INDEX TO VOLUME I, 1964

REFERENCES AND ABBREVIATIONS

All Societies and Associations are indexed under the heading Societies and Associations, and all Universities under the word Universities. (A) = Annotation, (C) = Correspondence, (LA) = Leading Article, (ML) = Medicine and the Law, (NI) = New Invention, (O) = Obituary, (P) = Parliament, and (R) = Review.

A Concordance of page numbers and dates of issue will be found on opposite page

A

Aalam, F., hæmolytic-uræmic syndrome (C) 1106
Aaneland, T., acute otitis media (C) 227
Abdominal Decompression (Heyns) (R) 537
Abel, K. P., ovarian apoplexy, 136
Abels, J.—intrinsic factor (C) 271, (C) 941; parietal-cell antibody (C) 941
Abercrombie, G. F., Encyclopædia of General Practice (R) 204
Abernethy, J. (A) 971
Abitbol, H., diuretics in diabetes insipidus (C) 616
Abortion—(P) 1333; chromosome studies in abortuses (Hall and Källén) (C) 110; illegal (A) 371; repeated, and mosaicism (Bishun, Rashad, Morton, Mannion, Neely, and Burke) (C) 936; risk of, and pregnancy order (Freire-Maia) (C) 564, (correction) 840
Absorption and Distribution of Drugs (Binns) (R) 1142
Accident proneness (A) 755
Accidents—commission on prevention of, 392; in hospital (A) 208
Acclimatisation studies, 620
Acetylsalicylic acid and congenital malformation in animals (Obbink and Dalderup) (C) 565, (Earley and Hayden) (C) 763
Acheson, H. W. K., virus hepatitis (C) 497
Acheson, R. M.—appointment, 943; epidemiology of stroke (C) 494
Achilles tendon reflex, method for recording (Moulopoulos, Koutras, and Kralios) (NI) 85
Achong, B. G., Burkitt's lymphoma, 702
Acid/base disturbances (Addis and Thomson) (C) 44, (Relman and Schwartz) (C) 334, (Crawford and Holaday) (C) 834, (Siggaard-Andersen) (C) 1104
Acid-base studies, choice of blood for (Gambino) (C) 726, (Little) (C) 1043
Acidosis—fœtal (Rooth) 290, (Crawford) (C) 500, (Rooth) (C) 1395; metabolic, in general surgery (Norman and Clark) 348, (Munster) (C) 500
Acid phosphomonoesterase in glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase-deficient Greeks (Choremis, Kattamis, and Zannos-Mariolea) (C) 108
Ackerknecht, E. H., World of Asclepios (R) 592
Ackland, T. H., mastectomy (C) 1330
Ackroyd, A. E., renal biopsy, 132
Acrocephaly (d'Eramo) (C) 494
'Actomol', *see* Mebanazine
Adadevoh, B. K., stomach cancer and adrenocortical function (C) 1161
Adam, A., glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, 895
Adams, C. W. M.—cholesterol (C) 440; Payling Wright Memorial Fund (C) 1453
Adams, D. W., amniocentesis (C) 380
Adams, G. F., clinical undertaking?, 1055
Adams, J. F., gastric antibody, 401
Adams, M., whole truth (C) 616
Addis, G. J., acid/base disturbances (C) 44
Adenoma, hilus-cell, and gonadal dysgenesis (Warren, Erkman, Cheatum, and Holman) 141
Adenovirus type 12—and acute infectious lymphocytosis (Olson, Miller, and Hanshaw) 200; antibody to, in infants (Yabe) (C) 1447; effect on lactate dehydrogenase in tissue culture (Latner, Gardner, Turner, and Brown) 197; infection with (Pereira and MacCallum) 198
Adrenal glands, *see* Suprarenal glands
Adrenaline and cardiac arrest (A) 483, (Ledingham and Norman) (C) 609, (Pearson and Redding) (C) 935
Advances in Cancer Research (Haddow and Weinhouse) (R) 800
Advances in Immunology (Dixon and Humphrey) (R) 1083
Advertisements—for medical vacancies (Leese) (C) 172; medical, on television (P) 1157
Advisory Committee on Pesticides and other Toxic Chemicals (P) 1440
Afghanistan, expedition to (Woodd-Walker) 713
Aflatoxin—(A) 1090, (Hill) (C) 1280; effects on liver of young monkeys (Tulpule, Madhaven, and Gopalan) 962, (correction) 1228
Africa—research in East Africa, 603; today, 806, (Alexander) (C) 879, (Ghosh) (C) 939, (Gilles) (C) 978, (Allbrook) (C) 1103, (Sondervorst) (C) 1159, (Barry) (C) 1219, (Fendall) (C) 1273; training doctors for (Davidson) 599
Age and Need (Richardson) (R) 478
Aged—Age and Need (Richardson) (R) 478; geriatric units (Adams) 1055, (Penrhyn Jones) (C) 1168; housing for, 620; nursing needs in geriatric ward (A) 1428; old people at home (Williamson, Stokoe, Gray, Fisher, Smith, McGhee, and Stephenson) 1117, (Parsons) (Morgan) (C) 1388, (Williamson) (C) 1451; old people's homes (A) 1313; place of older people in different societies (Townsend) 159; training of geriatric physician (Isaacs) 1339
Ageing: The Biology of Senescence (Comfort) (R) 1257
Aging Eye (Weale) (R) 799
Agriculture—Animal Health, Production, and Pasture (Worden, Sellers, and Tribe) (R) 254
Aikat, B. K., Tropical Splenomegaly (R) 151
Air pollution (A) 1028
Air purifier, portable (Tuffley and Zorab) (NI) 415
Alarm device for artificial kidney (Low and Matheson) (NI) 1081
'Albustix' test, disadvantages of (Clough and Reah) 1248, (Ames and Gray) (C) 1389
Alcock, T., Rorschach in Practice (R) 1141
Alcohol—and liver (A) 1263; effect on post-operative anti-diuresis (Bennett, Mackay, and Matheson) 1073; in breath, measurement of (A) 92
Alcoholism—Aspects of Alcoholism (R) 1308; in "impaired" and drunken driving (Glatt) 161
Aldosterone and angiotensin skin-test (Spät, Sturcz, and Purjesz) (C) 1218
Aldrin poisoning in industrial workers (A) 756, (Hillaby) (C) 826
Alexander, F. G. (O) 728
Alexander, G. L.—Africa today (C) 879; Hopkin's fork (C) 388
Alexander, M. K., quinidine (C) 226
Alexander, P., immunology and tumours, 452
Alexander, W. D., Clinical Aspects of Iodine Metabolism (R) 1307
Alkalosis—in cor pulmonale (Ghose) 907; metabolic, in pyloric stenosis (Clark and Norman) 1244
Allan, B., encephalitis due to *Toxocara canis* infection, 1355
Allan, T. M., lung cancer (C) 439
Allbrook, D. B., Africa today (C) 1103
Allen, F. M. (O) 340
Allergy—to prosopis pollen in Kuwait (A) 1205; Vascular Allergy and its Systemic Manifestations (Harkavy) (R) 1200
Allison, R. J. (O) 338
Alstead, S., television and medicine (C) 1043
Alter, M., XXX 21-trisomy (C) 437
Altounyan, R. E. C., isoprenaline (C) 725
Ambrosoli, S., 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid excretion (C) 1450
Ambulance service, 1212, (Howard) (C) 1325
Amery, Lord, appointment, 1264
Ames, A. C., "protein error" (C) 1389
Amiphenazole in treatment of morphine and opium addiction (Bruce) 1010
Amish, inherited dwarfism among (McKusick) (C) 832
Amitriptyline and body-weight (Arenillas) (C) 432
Amniocentesis (Queenan and Adams) (C) 380
Amphetamine—392; abroad (P) 1440
Ampicillin in treatment of typhoid fever (Uwaydah and Shamma'a) 1242
Amputation—successful treatment of "shock" after experimental replantation of extremities severed for long periods (Mehl, Paul, and Beattie) 1419
Amylobarbitone test, intracarotid, modified (Serafetinides, Hoare, and Driver) 249
Amyloidoses, inherited (Gafni, Sohar, and Heller) 71, (Campbell) (C) 220, (Lehner) (C) 332
Anæmia—addisonian, hydroxycobalamin and cyanocobalamin in (Withey and Kilpatrick) 16, (Chalmers and Slinton) (C) 435; aplastic, phytohæmagglutinin in treatment of (Humble) 1345; iron-deficiency, associated with breath-holding spells and obesity (Chandra) (C) 1106; iron-deficiency, intravenous infusion of iron-dextran complex for (Lane) 852, (Humphrey) (C) 933; megaloblastic, and nitrofurantoin (Darcus) (C) 882, (Bass) (C) 980, (Peaston) (C) 1161; megaloblastic, due to dietary deficiency (Forshaw) (C) 1218, (Girdwood) (C) 1277, (Varadi) (C) 1331. *See also* Sickle-cell anæmia
Anæsthesia—and hypoxæmia (Conway and Payne) 12, (LA) 205; dental (A) 804, (Bourne) (C) 933; dental, inhalation during (A) 596, (Coplans and Smith) (C) 762; general, respiratory effects of (Taylor, Scott, and Donald) 841, (Tomlin and Conway) (Rawlins) (Taylor and Scott) (C) 984, (Nunn) (C) 1039, (Gardiner and Palmer) (C) 1102; portable machine for (Howat) (C) 432; storage of equipment for (Grogono) 942; Thoracic Anæsthesia (Mushin) (R) 1022; Year Book of Anæsthesia (Cullen) (R) 592. *See also:* Chloroform; Halothane
Analyser for carbon dioxide (Essex and Pask) 311
Anaphylaxis and mast-cells (Riley) 1155, (West) (C) 1332
Anatomical Lectures of William Harvey (Whitteridge) (R) 1423
Anatomy—Anatomy for Anæsthetists (Ellis and McLarty) (R) 204; British Anatomy 1525–1800 (R) 799; Eduard Pernkopf Atlas of

Topographical and Applied Human Anatomy (Ferner and Monsen) (R) 1024
Anatomy for Anæsthetists (Ellis and McLarty) (R) 204
Anderson, C. M., sugar in fæces (C) 981
Anderson, E. W., Psychiatry (R) 1307
Anderson, J. C., Hydronephrosis (R) 1083
Anderson, J. M., cannula-holding forceps (NI) 1020
Anderson, J. R.—gastric antibody, 401; medical students' performance, 96; "multiple choice" examinations (C) 325
Anderson, O. W., Changes in Family Medical Care Expenditures and Voluntary Health Insurance (R) 417
Anderton, J. L., hæmodialysis, 301
Aneuploidy, partial (Bateman) 310
Aneurysm—microaneurysm in retina of diabetic rats (Musacchio, Palermo, and Rodriguez) 146; multiple intracranial (McKissock, Richardson, Walsh, and Owen) 623
Angiotensin skin-test and aldosterone (Spät, Sturcz, and Purjesz) (C) 1218
Anglo-Saxon medicine—Medical Background of Anglo-Saxon England (Bonser) (R) 204
Animal Health, Production, and Pasture (Worden, Sellers, and Tribe) (R) 254
Animal Machines (Harrison) (R) 917
Annual Review of Microbiology (Clifton, Raffel, and Starr) (R) 152
Anthrax—(A) 1028; in Chester Zoo, 772
Antibiotics—autogenous? (Kraus) (C) 1047; in general dental practice (MacGregor) (C) 50; in milk (P) 504; in post-vagotomy diarrhœa (C) 722, (McLennan) (Burge) (C) 829; new penicillins, 1382; pimaricin in bronchopulmonary mycoses (Edwards and La Touche) 1349
Antibodies against insulin (van de Wiel and van de Wiel-Dorfmeyer) (C) 561, (Mancini, Costanzi, and Zampa) (C) 726
Anticoagulants—and hæmaturia (Reilly, Perry, Fujita, and Nakamura) (C) 554; prothrombin-time and thrombotest in anticoagulant therapy (Sevitt and Innes) 124, (Nour-Eldin) (C) 276, (Sevitt and Innes) (C) 385, (Nour-Eldin) (C) 435
Antidepressant drugs—Jenkins (C) 168; combinations of (Enoch and Barker) (C) 44. *See also* Monoamine-oxidase inhibitors
Anti-diuresis, postoperative, effect of alcohol on (Bennett, Mackay, and Matheson) 1073
Antigens, effect of mixtures of, on blastic transformation of leucocytes (Cowling and Quaglino) (C) 117
Anti-histamine drugs in neonatal respiratory-distress syndrome (Bower and Cross) (C) 274
Anus—treatment of fissure-in-ano (Moore) 909, (Young) (C) 984, (Steer) (C) 1040
Anxiety and Fear (pamphlet) 677
Aorta—atheromatosis of, estimation of (Edholm and Jacobson) 535; atrial cannula for surgery of aortic valve (Braimbridge) (NI) 253; cholesterol gradient across wall of (Robertson) (C) 388, (Adams) (C) 440; homograft replacement of aortic valve (Braimbridge) (NI) 253
Appendicectomies—too few? (Howie) 1240
Apples and teeth (LA) 753
Appointment systems—in casualty departments (Manning and Pugh) 601, (Pike and Blanco White) (C) 1104; in general practice (Bevan and Draper) (C) 502
Approved schools, medical cases in (P) 1334
Archer, L. B., design of hospital beds (C) 1169
Archer, R. K., Eosinophil Leucocytes (R) 151
Architectural Design award, 1402
Ardeman, S., intrinsic factor (C) 384, (C) 1040
Arends, A., parietal-cell antibody (C) 941
Arenillas, L., amitriptyline (C) 432
Arteries—ageing and collateral peripheral (Dible) 520; arteritis in polymyalgia rheumatica (Hamrin, Jonsson, and Landberg) 397; carotid, constriction of (Brice, Dowsett, and Lowe) 85, (Hugh and Fox) (C) 225, (Fiddian, Byar, and Edwards) (C) 562; coronary, detection of calcification of (Oliver, Samuel, Morley, Young, and Kapur) 891; Indications and Techniques in Arterial Surgery (Martin) (R) 866; occlusive disease of, measurement of muscle blood-flow in (Lassen, Lindbjerg, and Munck) 686, (correction) 890; renal-artery stenosis without renal ischæmia (Lawrence, Doig, Knight, MacLaren, and Donald) 62; reversed vertebral-artery flow (Toole) 872, (Swales and Farrow) (C) 979; stenosis of (Hugh and Fox) (C) 225
Arteriosclerosis, immunisation for (Rogers) (C) 114
Arteritis in polymyalgia rheumatica (Hamrin, Jonsson, and Landberg) 397
Arthritis—Arthritis, Medicine and Spiritual Laws (Swaim) (R) 26; genetic theory of inflammatory polyarthritis (Augustin and Spiers) (C) 1280, (Burch) (C) 1391. *See also* Rheumatoid arthritis
Arthritis and Rheumatism Council, 281, 1172
Arthritis, Medicine and Spiritual Laws (Swaim) (R) 26
Arthropathy, psoriatic, with hypocalcæmia (Hollins) (C) 441
Arthrosis of coracoclavicular articulation, 114
Artificial limbs, power-operated (LA) 1144, (Kinnier Wilson) (C) 1273
Artificial organs, European society for (Kerr) (C) 1276
Asbury, J. F. P., fainting (C) 435
Asclepios—World of Asclepios (Ackerknecht) (R) 592
Ashley, D. J. B., speaking at meetings (C) 493
Ashworth, H. K., mackintosh sheets, 1154
Aspects of Alcoholism (R) 1308
Aspergilloma, precipitin test in (Longbottom, Pepys, and Clive) 588
Aspermatogenesis, allergic, in adult mice, prevention of, by thymectomy (Vojtíšková and Pokorná) 644
Asphyxia, intrauterine, early detection of (Huntingford) 95, (Freier) (C) 436, (Huntingford) (C) 498, (Saling) (C) 719
Aspillaga, M. J.—chromosome endoreduplication (C) 937; XX/XO/XA mosaic (C) 1222
Aspirin—and renal damage (Scott) (C) 827; drugs containing (Banks and Baron) (C) 1165; treatment of severe poisoning by, without dialysis (Ghose and Joekes) 1409
Asscher, A. W., appointment, 1401
Assem, E. S. K., thyroglobulin, 139

ASSOCIATIONS, *see* SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS

Asthma—1227; Asthma and Your Child (Thompson) (R) 88; Understanding Bronchitis and Asthma (Kemp) (R) 314; with Klinefelter's syndrome (Daly and Rickards) (C) 1451
Asthma and Your Child (Thompson) (R) 88
Asymmetry, congenital, with diploid-triploid mosaicism (Ferrier, Ferrier, Bühler, Bamatter, and Klein) 80, (Penrose) (C) 171, (Wiedemann, Tolksdorf, and Hansen) (C) 1045, (Wiedemann, Tolksdorf, and Hansen) (C) 1166
A.T. 10, *see* Dihydrotachysterol
Ataxia-telangiectasia—associated with defective thymus, immunological-deficiency disease, and malignancy (Peterson, Kelly, and Good) 1189; dysgammaglobulinæmia in (Fireman, Boesman, and Gitlin) 1193
Atheromatosis, aortic, estimation of (Edholm and Jacobson) 536
Atherosclerosis and its Origin (Sandler and Bourne) (R) 1372
Atkin, I., whole truth (C) 563
Atlas—Teach Yourself Atlas of World, 1455
Atlas of Bone Tumours (Gilmer, Higley, and Kilgore) (R) 1141
Atlas of Diseases of Eye (Thiel) (R) 1371
Atropine—hypoxæmia due to (Tomlin, Conway, and Payne) 14, (Hopkin) (C) 109, (Scott and Taylor) (Palmer and Gardiner) (Pask) (C) 155, (Payne, Conway, and Tomlin) (C) 220, (Payne, Conway, and Tomlin) (Dobkin) (C) 273; oral, in premedication for electroconvulsive therapy (Parry-Jones) 1067
Attwood, H. D., hypofibrinogenæmia (C) 438
Augustin, R., genetic theory of inflammatory polyarthritis (C) 1280
Aula, P., chromosomes and viral infections (C) 720
Australia—cardiac surgery in (A) 1263; Northern Territory (Blake) 1435; Sydney Cove 1789–1790 (Cobley) 507; trachoma in (LA) 422
Autoimmunity—and chromosomal aberrations (Fialkow) 474, (Williams) (C) 664, (Burch, Burwell, and Rowell) (C) 720; to gastric parietal cells, histological and secretory changes in stomach in (Adams, Glen, Kennedy, Mackenzie, Morrow, Anderson, Gray, and Middleton) 401, (te Velde, Abels, Hoedemaeker, Arends, and Nieweg) (C) 941
Automation of medical records (Smith) 395
Autonomic Nervous System (Burn) (R) 591
Auxiliaries, medical, in Africa, 814
Azothioprine in treatment of active chronic hepatitis (Mackay, Weiden, and Ungar) 899
Azzopardi, J. G., bronchial carcinoma and endocrine dysfunction (C) 563

B

B.663 in treatment of mycobacterial skin ulcers (Lunn and Rees) 247
Baar, H. S., Disorders of Blood and Blood-forming Organs in Childhood (R) 87
Baar, S., Disorders of Blood and Blood-forming Organs in Childhood (R) 87
Baas, C., lung cancer (C) 47
Babies—acute fibrinolysis in newborn (Reerink-Brongers and de Koningh) (C) 985, (McNicholl and Kennedy) (C) 1220; chlorpheniramine in respiratory-distress syndrome of (Bauer and Cross) (C) 274; Determinants of Infant Behaviour (Foss) (R) 314; diet of (A) 1087; epiphysiolysis, proximal, of femur during cæsarean section (Dénes and Weil) 906; Fœtal and Neonatal Pathology (Morison) (R) 592; Growth and Development of Prematurely Born Infant (Drillien) (R) 798; hyperbaric oxygen in resuscitation of newborn (Davis and Tizard) (C) 166, (Hutchison, Kerr, Williams, and Hopkinson) (C) 225, (Goodlin) (C) 382; perinatal mortality (P) 676; pneumomediastinum in newborn (Ibrahim) 643; premature, periodic breathing of (A) 1377; resuscitation of newborn and perinatal mortality (Jacobs) (C) 275, (Yablin) (C) 881; sex-chromosome abnormalities in newborn (Maclean, Harnden, Court Brown, Bond, and Mantle) 286, (Rashad) (C) 438; *Staph. aureus* in, sex-distribution of colonisation and infection with (Williams) (C) 274; trolley for resuscitation of (Kohorn and McVay) (NI) 312; transport of neonatal emergencies (Eckstein and Glover) 427
Bacteria—Genetics of Bacteria and their Viruses (Hayes) (R) 1023; inhibition of, by hyperbaric oxygen (Gottlieb, Rose, Maurizi, and Lanphier) (C) 382, (MacAllister, Stark, Norman, and Ross) (C) 499
Bacterial infections, acute systemic, cause of death in (Stevens) 1254, (Coleman) (C) 1392
Bacteriology—Microbiological Methods (Collins) (R) 1142; postmortem (A) 483
Baddeley, Hiram, mass urinalysis, 925
Baddeley, Hiram, Jr., mass urinalysis, 925
Baikie, A. G., Philadelphia chromosome (C) 556
Bain, A. D., chromosome endoreduplication (C) 936
Bajusz, E., myocardial calcification and cardiac surgery (C) 174
Baker, S. J., hypofibrinogenæmia (C) 438, (C) 939
Baker, W. H. J., laboratory technicians (C) 608
Ball, M. R., Body Cell Mass and its Supporting Environment (R) 647
Balme, H. W., eight free (C) 380
Baluda, M. C., glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency, 189
Bamatter, F., congenital asymmetry, 80
Bandage, pneumatic, for use in stripping varicose veins (Brown and Kerr) (NI) 415
Banks, C. N., drugs containing aspirin (C) 1165
Banks, J., staphylococcal disease of newborn (C) 1042
Bañuelos, J., size difference in homologous chromosomes (C) 557
Banyai, A. L., Dyspnœa (R) 1423
Barber, M., appointment, 773
Barbhaiya, H. C., steroids and myopathy (C) 1161
Barbiturates—for insomnia (Jaffé) (C) 833; severe poisoning by, forced diuresis and hæmodialysis in (Linton, Luke, Speirs, and Kennedy) 1008
Barclay, D. M. S. (O) 1335
Barium enemas, tannic acid in (A) 805, (Paton) (C) 934
Barium meal (Kemp) 212
Barker, J. C.—antidepressant drugs (C) 44; College of Psychiatrists (C) 115, (C) 877; doctorates and masterships (C) 1107; eight free (C) 433; London membership (C) 1217
Barlow, W., manipulation (C) 717
Barnes, D. W. H., hæmopoietic stem-cells (C) 1395
Baron, D. N., Recent Advances in Medicine (Beaumont and Dodds) (R) 1371

Baron, J. H., drugs containing aspirin (C) 1165
Baronio, G., 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid excretion (C) 1450
Barr, Y. M., Burkitt's lymphoma, 252, 702
Barraclough, B., stolen prescription forms (C) 176
Barrett, G. M., cœliac disease and malignant change (C) 723
Barrett, K. E., dental treatment in hæmophilia, 584
Barrow, A. J., laboratory technicians (C) 766
Barry, B. O., Africa today (C) 1219
Barry, C. T., decamethonium iodide (C) 330
Barry, H. D., medical libraries (C) 272
Barry, P. S. I., tetraethyl lead poisoning (C) 1275
Barry, W. E., low-molecular-weight dextran in sickle-cell crisis (C) 988
Barton, R.—College of Psychiatry (C) 48; hospital visiting (C) 761
Bass, B. H., megaloblastic anæmia and nitrofurantoin (C) 980
Bassett, R. L., cerebrospinal-fluid glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase activity in neurological diseases, 904
Basu, A. K., Tropical Splenomegaly (R) 151
Batchelor, J. R., immunity and treatment of cancer (C) 613
Bateman, A. J., partial aneuploidy, 310
Batten, G., 999 emergencies (C) 495
Bayliss, R. I. S., patients in teaching hospitals (C) 770
Beadle, E., travelling abroad with long-stay psychiatric patients, 322
Beans and monoamine-oxidase inhibitors (Hodge, Nye, and Emerson) (C) 1108
Bears, liver tumours in (A) 1429
Beattie, E. J., Jr., treatment of shock after traumatic amputation, 1419
Beauchamp, G., Fringe Medicine (C) 1168
Beavan, T. E. D., exchange transfusion (NI) 537
Bed lift, hydraulic cantilever (Scott) (NI) 1019
Bedsteads, hospital (A) 210, (Archer) (C) 1169
Beeby, M. M., high-temperature sterilisation, 358
Beesley, B., varicose veins (C) 491
Behaviour—Determinants of Infant Behaviour II (Foss) (R) 314
Beit fellowships, 1115
Belgium, medical crisis in 213, 344, 838, 888, 927
Bell, D. R., bilharzia, 643
Bell, E. J., meningitis, 1195
Bell, R. J. M., chlorpropamide, 1249
Bellet, S., Clinical Disorders of Heart Beat (R) 1142
Belsey, R. H. R., cerebral injury following cardiac operations (C) 270
Benenson, A. S., tetracycline in cholera, 355
Bengoechea Gonsalez, E., mastectomy (C) 557
Benirschke, K., Gm locus (C) 987
Ben-Meir, S., tongue-depressor (C) 674
Benn, E. C., Stevens-Johnson syndrome, 958
Bennett, J. M., *Clostridium welchii* peritonitis (C) 834
Bennett, N. B., postoperative anti-diuresis, 1073
Bentley, J. F. R., valve for treatment of hydrocephalus (C) 562
Benziodarone, jaundice associated with (Lee and Devey) (C) 1280
Beresford, O. D., fluoridation (C) 381; medical assistants (C) 768
Beresford Davies, E., College of Psychiatrists (C) 1038
Berger, M., renin-like substance in rabbit placenta, 914
Bergoz, R., diabetes (C) 116
Bergquist, L. M., serum-potassium, 467
Berlyne, G. M., protein loss in peritoneal dialysis, 738, (correction) 890
Bernard, C., leukæmia (C) 667
Bernard, J., leukæmia (C) 387
Bernstein, M., cancer (C) 1041
Bertaccini, G., 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid excretion (C) 1450
Betamethasone 17-valerate (Williams, Wilkinson, Overton, Milne, McKenna, Lyell, and Church) 1177, (Meara) (C) 1330
Better Use of World's Fauna for Food (Ovington) (R) 203
Beutler, E., glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency, 189
Bevan, J. M., appointments in general practice (C) 502
Bevan, P. G.—cholecystectomy in surgeon, 214; hospital visiting, 657, (C) 1221
Beveridge, G. W., salicylate poisoning, 1406
Beveridge, M. E., biochemical defibrillation (C) 166
Bewley, T. H., opiate addiction (C) 938
Bickford, B. R. (O) 993
Bienenstock, J., rheomacrodex, 524
Bigler, P. C., XY/XO mosaicism (C) 111
Bignall, J. R., tritiated-thymidine uptake by tumour cells, 1412
Bilharzia—dehydroemetine in (Currie) (C) 49, (Salem) (C) 269; diet and therapy in (Bell) 643
Bilirubin, dialysability of conjugated and unconjugated (Fulop, Sandson, and Brazeau) 1017
Bingold, A. C., fractures of femoral neck (C) 1448
Binns, T. B., clinical trials, 1150
Biochemical Approach to Life (Jevons) (R) 151
Biochemical Lesions and Lethal Synthesis (Peters) (R) 865
Biochemical units (Morris) (C) 1046
Biochemistry, future of (A) 1148
Biographical Memoirs of Fellows of Royal Society 1963 (R) 418
Biography—Dozen Doctors (Ingle) (R) 1258
Biology of Trace Elements (Schütte) (R) 1371
Biopsy—intestinal biopsy capsule (Sebus, Coene, and van der Bult) (NI) 918; renal, radioisotope localisation for (Telfer, Ackroyd, and Stock) 132, (White) (C) 219
Biopsy knife for cervical cytology (Wingate) (NI) 86
Birch, C. A., hyperglobulinæmic purpura and thymic tumour, 693
Birds and insecticides (LA) 868
Birdwood, G., rubella in pregnancy (C) 553
Birth control—agents affecting fertility, 822; Doctors and Family Planning (Cornish, Ruderman, and Spivack) (R) 591; population pressure and international relations, 660. *See also* Contraceptives
Birthday honours (A) 1378, 1381
Bisaz, S., urolithiasis, 1065
Bishun, N. P.—chromosome analysis (C) 328; chromosome endoreduplication (C) 1452; enlarged satellites in father and mongol child (C) 1452; mosaicism and repeated abortion (C) 936; polycystic sclerotic ovaries (C) 771
Bitensky, L., histochemistry in myocardial dysfunction, 963
Black, D. A. K., building for clinical research, 211
Black, J. W., I.C.I. 45,520, 1080
Blackwell, B.—cheese and monoamine-oxidase inhibitors (C) 530; marmite and monoamine-oxidase inhibitors (C) 722
Bladder dysfunction in non-traumatic paraplegia (Ross, Gibbon, and Damanski) 779
Blair, R. G., oxytocin, 637
Blake, D. H., Northern Territory of Australia, 1435
Blanco White, M. J.—casualty appointment system (C) 1104; outpatient waiting time (C) 216
Bland, J. H., Clinical Metabolism of Body Water and Electrolytes (R) 799
Blankenborg, G. J., XO/XX mosaicism and mongolism (C) 171
Blastomycosis, South American, in Ghana (Lythcott and Edgcomb) 916
Blecher, J. A., toxæmia of pregnancy, 1250
Blisters, production of, for in-vivo separation of epidermis (Kiistala and Mustakallio) (C) 1444
Blood—choice of, for acid-base studies (C) 726; coagulation changes after injury (A) 922; Disorders of Blood and Blood-forming Organs in Childhood (Baar, Baar, Rogers, and Stransky) (R) 87; fibrinolytic activity of, regulation of (von Kaulla) (C) 1046; Fundamentals of Blood Coagulation in Clinical Medicine (Hougie) (R) 866; Hæmatological Technique (Darmady and Davenport) (R) 26; loss of, in surgery (Fine) (C) 50; Practical Hæmatology (Dacie and Lewis) (R) 314; standardisation in hæmatology, 839
Blood-flow—arterial, differential manometry for measurement of (C) 1326; dextrans for easing (LA) 28, (Price) (C) 117, (Davis) (C) 326; through skeletal muscle, measurement of, with xenon-133 (Lassen, Lindbjerg, and Munck) 686, (correction) 890; through uterine muscle, measurement of, with xenon-133 (Munck, Lysgaard, Pontonnier, and Lassen) 1421
Blood-groups—ABO, and cancer (Hartmann and Stavem) 1305; and disease (Kaklamanis, Holborow, and Glynn) (C) 1220; differentiation of homozygous from heterozygous secretors of ABH substances (Kaklamanis, Holborow, and Glynn) 788, (Wiener) (C) 1162; Synopsis of Blood Grouping Theory and Serological Techniques (Farr) (R) 417; Xg, unexplained inheritance of (Sanger, Race, Tippett, Gavin, Hardisty, and Dubowitz) 955
Blood-platelets—thrombocytopenia in vivax malaria (Hill, Knight, and Jeffery) 240
Blood-pressure—influence of migration on, in Easter Islanders (Cruze-Coke, Etcheverry, and Nagel) 697; intra-arterial, filling needle for measurement of (de Bono) (C) 496, (correction) 622; sphygmomanometer for epidemiologists (Rose, Holland, and Crowley) 296; use of sphygmomanometer (Ben-Meir) (C) 674
Blood-transfusion—catheter for exchange transfusion (Beavan) (NI) 537; umbilical plug for exchange transfusion (Beavan) (NI) 537
Blood-vessels—Peripheral Blood Vessels (Orbison and Smith) (R) 88
Bloom-Cooper, L., Calender of Murder (R) 592
Blowers, R., swimming-pool granuloma, 1034
Boardman, R. H., seizures in psychotic children (C) 1443
Boat, St. Peter's, 445
Body Cell Mass and its Supporting Environment (Moore, Olesen, McMurrey, Parker, Ball, and Boyden) (R) 647
Boesman, M., ataxia-telangiectasia, 1193
Boiron, M., leukæmia (C) 387, (C) 667
Bond, J., sex-chromosome abnormalities, 286
Bone—Atlas of Bone Tumours (Gilmer, Higley, and Kilgore) (R) 1141; disease of, after gastrectomy (Clark, Crooks, Dawson, and Mitchell) 734, (LA) 752; early treatment of congenital bone defects of extremities (Sulamaa and Ryöppy) 130
Bonser, W., Medical Background of Anglo-Saxon England (R) 204
Borrie, P., serum-cholesterol and anabolic steroids (C) 828
Bosley, P. G. H. J., low-molecular-weight dextran (C) 1168
Bosque, P. G., size difference in homologous chromosomes (C) 557
Boulle, P., rupture of unscarred uterus, 360
Bourne, A., British Obstetric and Gynæcological Practice (R) 704
Bourne, G. H.—Atherosclerosis and its Origin (R) 1372; Medical and Biological Problems of Space Flight (R) 204
Bourne, J. G., dental anæsthesia (C) 933
Bowden, K., Forensic Medicine (R) 966
Bowden, R. E. M., manipulation (C) 829
Bowman, A. D., general practitioners (C) 978
Bowel motility (LA) 29, (Horwitz) (C) 331
Bowen, W. H. (O) 119, 178
Bower, B. D., chlorpheniramine (C) 274
Boycott, J. A., undulant fever, 972
Boyden, C. M., Body Cell Mass and its Supporting Environment (R) 647
Boyer, S. H., glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, 895
Bradfield, W., tracheostomy tube (NI) 416
Bradley, R. D., tracheostomy and artificial ventilation in chronic lung disease, 854
Bradlow, B. A., Cardiac Emergencies (R) 1258
Brady, M., fluoridation (C) 500
Braimbridge, C. V. (O) 279
Braimbridge, M. V.—atrial cannula (NI) 253; histochemistry in myocardial dysfunction, 963
Brain—anatomy of memory (Crawford) (C) 118, (Norlén and Lindqvist) (C) 335; Development of Brain and its Disturbance by Harmful Factors (Klosovskii) (R) 1141; Development of Cerebral Function in Dog (Pampiglione) (R) 966; encephalopathy and fatty degeneration of viscera (Stejskal and Kluska) (C) 615; injury to, following cardiac operations (LA) 89, (Brierley) (C) 175, (Williams) (C) 221, (Goodbody, Johnson, McMillan, and Machell) (C) 222, (Belsey and Winter) (C) 270, (McDowall and Harper) (C) 325, (Thornton, Webster, Taylor, and Verel) (C) 436, (Hunter) (C) 493, (McDowall and Harper) (C) 612; pathogenesis and prevention of cerebral dysfunction during dialysis (Kennedy, Linton, Luke, Renfrew, and Dinwoodie) 790; psychosurgery (LA) 919; Selective Vulnerability of Brain in Hypoxæmia (Schadé and McMenemey) (R) 478; speech and consciousness (Serafetinides, Hoare, and Driver) 249
Brain, Lord, encephalitis due to *Toxocara canis* infection, 1355

Braverman, A. M., hypothermia (C) 434
Bray, C., homocystinuria, 745, (correction) 890
Brazeau, P., bilirubin, 1017
Brazie, J. V., insulin, 137
Breast—relation between urinary 17-hydroxycorticosteroids and 11-deoxy-17-oxosteroids and fate of patients after mastectomy (Bulbrook, Hayward, and Thomas) 945; simple and radical mastectomy in cancer of (LA) 367, (Longland) (C) 500, (Bengoechea Gonsalez) (C) 553, (Murley) (Donaldson) (C) 612, (Patey) (C) 673, (Haagensen) (C) 935, (Ackland and Stoll) (C) 1330
Breath-holding spells and iron-deficiency anæmia in infants (Chandra) (C) 1106
Brewin, T. B., chronic bronchitis and radiotherapy of lung (C) 1443
Brice, J. G., constriction of carotid artery, 84
Bridges, J. B., Stevens-Johnson syndrome, 958
Bridges, J. M., lymphocyte-transfer test, 581
Brierley, J. B., cerebral injury after cardiac surgery (C) 175
Brimblecombe, F. S. W., Donald Paterson's Sick Children (R) 648
Brinkman, R., ozone, 133
British Anatomy 1525-1800 (Russell) (R) 799
British Heart Foundation, 569, 1456
British National Formulary 1963 (R) 648
British Obstetric and Gynæcological Practice (Claye and Bourne) (R) 704
British Pharmaceutical Codex, 230
Brock, J. F., kwashiorkor (C) 1278
Brody, S., toxæmia of pregnancy, 796
Bronchitis—chronic, and radiotherapy of lung (Gillam, Heaf, Hoffbrand, and Hilton) 1245, (Brewin) (Gillam, Heaf, Hoffbrand, and Hilton) (C) 1443; Understanding Bronchitis and Asthma (Kemp) (R) 314
Bronchus, *see* Lung
Broom, B., hyperbaric oxygen in resuscitation (C) 830
Brown, D. B., pneumatic bandage (NI) 415
Brown, J. J. M. (O) 1399
Brown, J. O., adenovirus type 12, 197
Brown, J. R., isoprenaline (C) 558
Browne, D., tonsillectomy deaths (C) 496
Browne, K.—special function of general practitioner, 425; three faces of Joan (C) 1443
Bruce, D. W., amiphenazole, 1010
Bruce, R. A., isoprenaline (C) 763
Bruce-Chwatt, L. J., malaria (C) 496
Brucellosis—as occupational disease (Boycott) 972; simulating acute anterior poliomyelitis (Debono) 1132
Bruising and fragile capillaries (Yodfat) (C) 276, (Stafford) (C) 438
Brunner, F. P., post-decompression shock, 1071
Bryan, H. G., erythropoietic protoporphyria (C) 1449
Bryn Thomas, K., Curare (R) 1372
Bryson, A. F., osteomyelitis, 1179
Buckell, M., postoperative thromboembolism (C) 982
Buckler, J. W., clinical pharmacology (C) 1324
Buckman, J., Lysergic Acid and Ritalin in Treatment of Neurosis (R) 26
Budget (P) 928
Bühler, E., congenital asymmetry, 80
Bühler, E. M., partial monosomy 18 (C) 170
Bühler, U. K., partial monosomy 18 (C) 170
Bühlmann, A. A., post-decompression shock, 1071
Bulbrook, R. D., breast cancer, 945
Bullough, J., halothane (C) 835
Burch, P. R. J.—autoimmunity and chromosomal aberrations (C) 720; chromosomal abnormality and chronic lymphocytic leukæmia (C) 1109; genetic theory of inflammatory polyarthritis (C) 1391
Burchell, H. B., atrial transport function, 775
Burge, H., selective vagotomy 577, (C) 829, (C) 881
Burgess, D. G., medical libraries (C) 224
Burke, G., mosaicism and repeated abortion (C) 936
Burkitt's tumour—cultivation of lymphoblasts from (Epstein and Barr) 252; cytology of (Pulvertaft) 238; virus particles in cultured lymphoblasts from (Epstein, Achong, and Barr) 702
Burn, J. H.—Autonomic Nervous System (R) 591; mecamylamine and pempidine, 414
Burrowes, H. P., care of subnormal (C) 984
Burwell, R. G., autoimmunity and chromosomal aberrations (C) 720
Busvine, J. H., appointment, 281
Butt, W. R., pregnancy in treated secondary amenorrhœa, 184
Butterfield, W. J. H.—clinical trials 1150; fate of sugars, 574
Butterworth, J., general practitioner and health visitor, 549
Byar, D., arterial stenosis (C) 562
Byrom, F. B., more colleges? (C) 565
Byssinosis (P) 504, 944

C

Calcium—and cancer (A) 1204; disordered metabolism of, after gastrectomy (Clark, Crooks, Dawson, and Mitchell) 734, (LA) 752, (Paulley) (C) 938; fæcal content of (Fletcher, Sammons, Jones, and Morgan) (C) 935
Calculi, renal, orthophosphate in prevention of (Fleisch, Bisaz, and Care) 1065, (Russell, Edwards, and Hodgkinson) (C) 1446
Caldwell, D. L., compulsory medical examination (ML) 389
Calendar of Murder (Morris and Bloom-Cooper) (R) 592
Calnan, W. L., general practitioners and hospital staffing (C) 107
Cameron, A. H., postmortem nuclear sexing (C) 328
Cameron, J. K., speaking at meetings (C) 385
Cameron, J. S., insulin activity, 74, (C) 607
Cameron, M. P., Lysosomes (R) 88
Campbell, A. C. P., oat-cell carcinoma, 304
Campbell, A. M. G., inherited amyloidoses (C) 220
Campbell, D., renal and respiratory failure after trauma (C) 221
Campbell, M. E., Urology (R) 87
Cancer—ABO blood-groups and (Hartmann and Stavem) 1305; Advances in Cancer Research (Haddow and Weinhouse) (R) 800; and calcium (A) 1204; antibody response in (Lytton, Hughes, and Fulthorpe) 69; antineoplastic substance from avian eggs (Stephens) 243; Atlas of Bone Tumours (Gilmer, Higley, and Kilgore) (R) 1141; basal-cell carcinoma (Williamson and Jackson) (C) 329; basal-cell carcinoma and nævus sebaceus in Nigerian (Wrigley) (C) 1390; bronchiolar, in progressive systemic sclerosis (Montgomery, Stirling, and Hamer) 586; carcinogenesis (A) 1314; cause of death in (Stevens) 1254, (Coleman) (C) 1392; cœliac disease and malignant change (Barrett) (C) 723; cyclophosphamide in (Healy) 77; Early Cancer (Goldman) (R) 750; endocrine dysfunction in (LA) 317, (Azzopardi) (C) 563, (Rashad) (C) 672, (Ross) (C) 767; exfoliative cytology of serous effusions (Naylor and Schmidt) 711; immunity and treatment of (LA) 479, (Batchelor and Tuffrey) (C) 613, (Woodruff) (C) 718; immunological method of increasing sensitivity of primary sarcomas to local irradiation with X-rays (Haddow and Alexander) 452, (Pick) (C) 833, (Bernstein) (C) 1041, (Cohen) (C) 1163, (Haddow and Alexander) (C) 1327; islet-cell tumour of pancreas associated with hypoglycæmia and carcinoid syndrome (van der Sluys Veer, Choufoer, Querido, van der Heul, Hollander, and van Rijssel) 1416; liver metastases, detection of (A) 31; oat-cell carcinoma of bronchus secreting 5-hydroxytryptophan (Gowenlock, Platt, Campbell, and Wormsley) 304; of breast, simple and radical mastectomy for (LA) 367, (Longland) (C) 500, (Bengoechea Gonsalez) (C) 553, (Murley) (Donaldson) (C) 612, (Patey) (C) 673, (Haagensen) (C) 935, (Ackland and Stoll) (C) 1330; of cervix, cytological screening for (P) 1049; of cervix, preinvasive (A) 707; of cervix, prevention of (Elliott) 231, (Stein-Werblowsky) (C) 382, (Kalcev) (C) 499, (James) (C) 614; of cervix, sponge-biopsy technique for early diagnosis of (Faulds) 655; of larynx (A) 1430; of liver in captive bears (A) 1429; of lung and month of birth (Baas and Strackee) (Jones) (C) 47, (Wal, Sluiter, de Vries, and Orie) (C) 114, (Loxton) (C) 217, (Dijkstra) (C) 333, (Allan) (C) 439, (MacSween and Miller) (C) 767; of lung and month of death (Record) (C) 934; of lung and personality (Kissen) (C) 216; of lung and smoking (LA) 1374, (Lees) (C) 1393; of lung, influence of chronic bronchitis on tolerance to radiotherapy for (Gillam, Heaf, Hoffbrand, and Hilton) 1245, (Brewin) (Gillam, Heaf, Hoffbrand, and Hilton) (C) 1443; of rectum (Rees) (C) 771; of stomach and adrenocortical hyperfunction (Card and Mullan) (C) 940, (Adadevoh) (C) 1161; of stomach and erythrocyte-sedimentation rate (Peyman) (C) 12[illegible], of vagina and pessaries (Taylor) (C) 83[illegible] outside hospital (Wilkes) 1379; potassium imbalance in rectosigmoid neoplasia (Little) 302; protamine sulphate in (Hughes) 408, (Lutton) (C) 768; protamine sulphate in experimental mouse tumours (Muggleton, MacLaren, and Dyke) 409; registration scheme (P) 567; relation between urinary 17-hydroxycorticosteroids and 11-deoxy-17-oxosteroids and fate of patients after mastectomy (Bulbrook, Hayward, and Thomas) 945; research techniques, 838
Candidiasis, systemic, and renal involvement (Lehner) 1414
Cannon, P. J., clinical pharmacology (C) 1323
Cannula—atrial, for surgery of aortic valve (Braimbridge) (NI) 253; for profound hypothermia (Hurt) (NI) 1198; for tracheostomy (Yasargil) (NI) 798
Cannulation, techniques of (Shaldon) (C) 610
Capes, A. (O) 391, 444
Capillaries, fragile, and bruising (Yodfat) (C) 276, (Stafford) (C) 438
Capps, S. C., chromosomal analysis (C) 831
Carbamazepine, 569
Carbon dioxide—analyser for (Essex and Pask) (NI) 311; failure to alter sickle state (Purugganan and McElfresh) 79
Carcinoid flush—(LA) 539; and serotonin (Crawford) (C) 174
Carcinoid syndrome—fibrosis in (Hallén) 746; release of kinin peptide in (Oates, Melmon, Sjoerdsma, Gillespie, and Mason) 514
Card, I., stomach cancer and adrenocortical hyperfunction (C) 940
Cardiac Emergencies (Bradlow) (R) 1258
Cardiovascular diseases, 389
'Cardivix', *see* Benziodarone
Care, A. D., urolithiasis, 1065
Care of Patient with Stroke (Smith) (R) 592
Care of Rheumatoid Hand (Flatt) (R) 646
Carey, H. M., Modern Trends in Human Reproductive Physiology, I (R) 1307
Carlson, J., nerve heterograft, 1420
Carlström, S., diabetes (C) 331
Carpal tunnel syndrome, surgical treatment of (Garland, Langworth, Taverner, and Clark) 1129, (Sarkar) (C) 1216
Carrington, S. P., pregnancy in treated secondary amenorrhœa, 184
Carruthers, G. B., oral contraceptives (C) 981
Carter, C. O., dehydroepiandrosterone excretion in mothers of mongols, 782
Carter, M. P., fainting (C) 555
Cartwright, F. F., reform of nursing education (C) 1447
Casey, J. H., hirsutism, 587
Cash, J. D., hæmodialysis, 301
Castellani, A., elephantiasis (C) 434
Casualties—appointment system for (Manning and Pugh) 601, (Pike and Blanco White) (C) 1104; closure of casualty department (A) 424; 999 emergencies (Rang) (C) 396, (Leask) (C) 441, (Scott) (Johnson) (Batten) (Harrold) (C) 495
Cataracts, congenital, and aromatic drugs (Harley, Farrar, Gray, and Dunlop) 472
Catchpole, B. N., erythromelalgia, 909
Catecholamines in portal hypertension (Shaldon and Peacock) (C) 167
Catheter—balloon (Power) (C) 830; for arterial infusion, securing of (Lee) (NI) 86; for exchange transfusion (Beavan) (NI) 537; obturated venous, for repeated hæmodialysis (Funder and Wieth) (NI) 148
Catheter pack (Evans) (NI) 536
Cavanagh, J. B., Payling Wright Memorial Fund (C) 1453
Cawthorne, T., instrument for emergency laryngotomy (NI) 1081
Census test, 716
Central Health Services Council—appointments, 1172
Central Middlesex Hospital (Gray) (R) 203
Central Midwives Board—elections, 890
Central sterile supplies (Murray) 1207
Centrifuge for obstetric flying-squads (Hudson) (C) 674
Cerebral ischæmia, low-molecular-weight dextran in (Leak and Price) (C) 772

Cerebrospinal fluid, pressure measurement of (Crockett) (NI) 24
Cerebrovascular disease—change in pattern (Yates) 65, (Acheson) (C) 494; hypotensive therapy in (Marshall) 10, (Milnes) (C) 113; low-molecular-weight dextran in (Leak and Price) (C) 772
Cervix, *see* Uterus
Chadwick, D. A., halothane, 793, (C) 983
Chair for patients with spondylitis, 839
Chalke, H. D., typhoid, 1169
Challenge for Health (Maclean) (R) 1199
Chalmers, D. G., lymphocytes, 468
Chalmers, E. R., isoprenaline (C) 558
Chalmers, I., Student International Clinical Conference (C) 566
Chalmers, J. A., buccal oxytocin, 633
Chalmers, J. N., addisonian anæmia (C) 435
Chamberlain, E. N., John Hay Lectureship Fund (C) 772
Chamberlain, M. J., hyperkalæmia, 464
Chambers, D. R., low-molecular-weight dextran (C) 1218
Chan, K. E., snake-bites, 461
Chanarin, I., intrinsic factor (C) 384, (C) 1040
Chandler, G. N., Synopsis of Gastroenterology (R) 418
Chandra, R. K., anæmia and breath-holding spells (C) 1106
Changes in Family Medical Care Expenditures and Voluntary Health Insurance (Anderson, Collette, and Feldman) (R) 417
Chapman, J. A., lymphocytes, 306
Chapman, P. D. H., mouth ulcers (C) 44
Charles, R. (O) 619
Chavasse, C. H., ills of general practice (C) 336
Chayen, J., histochemistry in myocardial dysfunction, 963
Cheatum, S., hilus-cell adenoma and gonadal dysgenesis, 141
Cheese—and monoamine-oxidase inhibitors (Blackwell and Marley) 530, (Natoff) 532, (LA) 540, (Weber) (C) 561, (Foster) (C) 663, (Lembeck, Winne, and Sewing) (C) 933; and pargyline (Leonard, Gifford, and Williams) (C) 883; and tranylcypromine (C) 719, (Mendels) (C) 762, (Cuthill, Griffiths, and Powell) 1076
Chemical wastes, disposal of (P) 566
Chemistry in clinical medicine (Watson) (C) 50
Chemistry of Death (Evans) (R) 1258
Chemists, dispensing, remuneration of (P) 929, (P) 1440
Chest Diseases (Perry and Sellors) (R) 750
Children—and family, 1111; assaulted (A) 543; Asthma and Your Child (Thompson) (R) 88; child health services in developing countries (Williams) 345; child, science, and society (Mitchell) 181; Current Pediatric Therapy (Gellis and Kagan) (R) 1257; Disorders of Blood and Blood-forming Organs in Childhood (Barr, Barr, Rogers, and Stransky) (R) 87; Donald Paterson's Sick Children (Lightwood and Brimblecombe) (R) 648; hospital services for (Lawson) (C) 267, (Mackay) (C) 379, (Dott) (C) 431; in hospital, admission of mothers of (P) 566; in hospital, visiting of, 1338; mentally ill, hospital services for (P) 503; non-communicating (A) 870; Normal Child (Illingworth) (R) 866; venereal disease in (P) 1050. *See also* Handicapped children
Children's Research Fund—grant to Liverpool University, 55, 56
Chile, mortality-rates in, 1224
Chisholm, A. G., travelling abroad with long-stay psychiatric patients, 322
Chitham, R. G., leukæmia (C) 1044
Chloroform—effect on liver function (Griffiths and Ozguc) 246, (Dobkin) (C) 560, (Griffiths) (C) 614, (Tisdale) (C) 883, (Griffiths) (C) 1039
Chloroquine—and eye (A) 423, (Lazen, Regenbogen, and Stein) (C) 770; retinopathy, screening test for (Copeman, Cowell, and Dallas) (NI) 1369
Chlorothiazide (Shaldon) 1353
Chlorpheniramine in respiratory-distress syndrome (Bower and Cross) (C) 274
Chlorpromazine, side-effect of (A) 1206
Chlorpropamide, pulmonary infiltration with eosinophils caused by (Bell) 1249
Chocolate paste, drugs in (A) 31
Cholecystectomy in surgeon (Bevan) 214, (Crawford) (C) 327
Cholera—tetracycline in (Greenough, Gordon, Rosenberg, Davies, and Benenson) 355; vaccination against (A) 1147
Cholesterol—gradient of, across aortic wall (Robertson) (C) 388; serum-levels of, and anabolic steroids (Jose and Mitchell) (Stone) (C) 725, (Borrie) (C) 828
Chorea induced by tranquillisers (Macleod) (C) 388
Choremis, C., favism (C) 108
Choufoer, J. C., islet-cell carcinoma and carcinoid syndrome, 1416
Christie, A. L. M., fluoridation (C) 326
Christie, D. R., laboratory technicians (C) 608
Christmas disease and thrombotest reagent (Vermylen, Verstraete, and Vorlat) (C) 565, (Poller) (C) 719, (Nour-Eldin) (C) 829
Chromosomes—aberrations of, and autoimmunity (Fialkow) 474, (Williams) (C) 664, (Burch, Burwell, and Rowell) (C) 720; abnormality of, and chronic lymphatic leukæmia (Court Brown) (C) 986, (Heni and Siebner) (Burch) (C) 1109; abnormality of, in acute lymphoid leukæmia (Chitham and McIver) (C) 1044; abnormality of, in myelocytic aleukæmic leukæmia (Makino and Sasaki) 851; analysis of, from capillary blood (Robinson, Bishun, Rashad, and Morton) (C) 328; and viral infections (Aula) (C) 720; autosomal inactivation and secondary constrictions (Wald and Turner) (C) 169, (Palmer and Funderburk) (C) 986; congenital asymmetry associated with diploid-triploid mosaicism and large satellites (Ferrier, Ferrier, Stadler, Bühler, Bamatter, and Klein) 80, (Penrose) (C) 171; cultures of, necropsy spleen samples for (Conen and Erkman) (C) 665; Del Castillo syndrome with female karyotype (Therkelsen) (C) 884; D_1-trisomy syndrome, fœtal hæmoglobin and neutrophil anomaly in (Powars, Rounde, and Graves) 1363; D_1 (13-15)-trisomy syndrome, nuclear abnormalities in (Huehns, Lutzner, and Hecht) 589; endoreduplication of (Bain and Gauld) (C) 936, (Bishun, Morton, and Rashad) (Valdmanis and Mann) (C) 1452; endoreduplication of, in testicular feminisation (Aspillaga, Neu, and Gardner) (C) 937; enlarged satellites in father and mongol child (Bishun, Rashad, and Morton) (C) 988; G-group, and cellular growth (Kiseleva) (C) 616; Gm lucus on translocation chromosome? (Corocoran, Gerald, Diamond, Zergollern, Hoefnagel, and Benirschke) (C) 987; in abortuses and stillborn infants (Hall and Källén) (C) 110; in Gregg's syndrome (Wiedemann) (C) 721; leucocyte alkaline phosphatase and 21st chromosome (Hook and Engel) (C) 112, (Pegg) (C) 557; Lyon hypothesis and fluorescent-antibody technique (Cohen, Zuelzer, and Evans) (C) 1392, (Reed) (C) 1393; Lyonisation of X chromosome (Emery) (C) 884, (Therkelsen) (C) 987, Hamerton) (C) 1222; male pseudohermaphrodite with XY/XO mosaicism and bilateral gonadoblastomas (Robinson, Priest, and Bigler) (C) 111; meiosis in man with D/D translocation and clinical sterility (Kjessler) 1421; mosaicism in case of repeated abortion (Bishun, Rashad, Morton, Mannion, Neely, and Burke) (C) 936; mosaic trisomy in phenotypically normal mother of mongol (Verresen, van den Berghe, and Creemers) 526; multiple aberrations of, in Down's syndrome associated with twinning and acute granulocytic leukæmia (Rowley) (C) 664, (Kiossoglou, Rosenbaum, Mitus, and Dameshek) (C) 1166; near-triploid constitution in patient with cleft palate (Gropp, Jussen, and Odunjo) (C) 1167; parental age and source of X chromosomes in XXY Klinefelter's syndrome (Ferguson-Smith, Mack, Ellis, Dickson, Sanger, and Race) (C) 46; partial aneuploidy (Bateman) 310; partial monosomy 18 and anomaly of thyroxine synthesis (Bühler, Bühler, and Stalder) (C) 170, (Rashad) (de Grouchy) (C) 328, (Fraser) (C) 664; Philadelphia chromosome (Baikie) (C) 556, (Schöyer) (C) 1045; postmortem nuclear sexing (Edwards and Cameron) (C) 328; quicker analysis of (Capps, Valdmanis, and Mann) (C) 831; sex-chromatin in 13-day embryo (Thorburn) (C) 277; sex-chromosome abnormalities in newborn babies (Maclean, Harnden, Court Brown, Bond, and Mantle) 286, (Rashad) (C) 438; size difference in homologous (Herreros, Ortiz, Bañuelos, Velasco, and Bosque) (C) 557; thyroid autoantibodies and sex-chromosome abnormalities (Day and Wright) (C) 667; triple stem-line mosaicism in Down's syndrome (Mauer and Noe) (C) 666; 13-15 trisomy syndrome with normal karyotype (Marshall, Newnham, Rawstron, Ellis, and Stevens) (C) 556; X mosaicism with trisomy-21 (Zergollern and Hoefnagel) (C) 1108; XO/XX mosaicism and mongolism in same person (van Wijck, Blankenborg, and Stolte) (C) 170; XXX 21-trisomy (Yunis, Hook, and Alter) (C) 437; XX/XO mosaicism with hilus-cell adenoma and gonadal dysgenesis (Warren, Erkman, Cheatum, and Holman) 141; XX/XO/X_m mosaic (Aspillaga, Voorhess, Wright, and Gardner) (C) 1222; XYY human male (Ricci and Malacarne) (C) 721
Chronic illness in young people (LA) 920
Church, R., betamethasone 17-valerate, 1177
Churcher, M. D., muscle relaxants (C) 336
Cigarettes (Health Hazards) Bill (P) 443, (P) 1111
Clamp—crushing, for Duhamel's procedure in Hirschsprung's disease (Zachary and Lister) (NI) 476; for removing foreign bodies from distal finger-pulp (Scorgie) (NI) 253
Clark, C. G., disordered calcium metabolism after partial gastrectomy, 734
Clark, D. H.—College of Psychiatrists (C) 1038; psychiatric patients, 689
Clark, J. M. P., carpal tunnel syndrome, 1129
Clark, R. G.—metabolic acidosis in general surgery, 348; metabolic alkalosis in pyloric stenosis, 1442
Clarke, A. M., Zollinger-Ellison syndrome, 1360
Clarke, C. A., dehydroepiandrosterone excretion in mothers of mongols, 782
Clarke, P. R. R., speaking at meetings (C) 334
Clark-Kennedy, A. E., The London (R) 646
Claye, A., British Obstetric and Gynæcological Practice (R) 704
Clayton, B. E., phenylketonuria (C) 765
Clayton, C., Legal Assessor's duties (ML) 215
Clement, J. A., strychnine poisoning (C) 983
Clifton, B., tetanus, 785
Clifton, C. E., Annual Review of Microbiology (R) 152
Clinical Aspects of Iodine Metabolism (Wayne, Koutras, and Alexander) (R) 1307
Clinical Disorders of Heart Beat (Bellet) (R) 1142
Clinical Metabolism of Body Water and Electrolytes (Bland) (R) 799
Clinical Psychiatry for Layman (Fish) (R) 800, (Miller) (C) 939
Clinical Toxicology of Commercial Products (Gleason, Gosselin, and Hodge) (R) 1084
Clive, F. T., aspergilloma, 588
Clockwork machine, portable, for continuous intra-arterial infusion (Pierce, Philips, and White) (NI) 590
Clostridium welchii peritonitis after partial gastrectomy (McDonald) 308, (Bennett) (C) 834
Clough, G., "protein error", 1248
Clyne, M. B., three faces of Joan, 1270
Coagulation defects, operation with (Mandaliki and Tsevrenis) (C) 440
Cobley, J., Sydney Cove 1789-1790, 507
Cockett, A. T. K., dysbarism (C) 1102
Cœliac disease and malignant change (A) 544, (Barrett) (C) 723
Coene, E. R., intestinal biopsy capsule (NI) 918
Coghill, N. F., medical libraries (C) 224
Cohen, A., treatment of sarcomas (C) 1163
Cohen, E. L., Dermatology (R) 1257
Cohen, F., Lyon hypothesis (C) 1392
Cohen, Lord—John Hay Lectureship Fund (C) 772
Cohen, R. D., hypertension (C) 501
Cohen, S., obesity (C) 769
Cohlan, S. Q., vinblastine (C) 1390
Coigley, M. H. F., fainting (C) 435
Cole, P. V., automatic cut-out for cardiac bypass machine (NI) 1198
Coleman, A. J., cause of death in acute systemic bacterial infections and in cancer (C) 1392
Coleman, P. N., laboratory technicians (C) 560, (C) 766, (C) 880
College of General Practitioners, 1054
College of Psychiatry (Barton) (Howells) (C) 48, (Edwards) (C) 49, (Barker) (C) 115, (Walk) (C) 176, (LA) 316, (Enoch) (C) 327, (Haldane) (C) 386, (Hill) (C) 429, (Kidd) (Field) (Jones) (C) 430, (Curran) (C) 431, (Hutchinson) (Pearce) (Wilson) (C) 552, (Byrom) (C) 565, (Howells) (C) 605, (Crawford) (C) 606, (Sargant and Roth) (C) 833, (Gilsenan) (C) 937, (Barker and Enoch) (C) 877, (Crawford) (C) 878, (Howells)

(C) 1037, (Beresford Davies, Clark, Gage, Hodgson, Scott, Zeitlyn, and Whitehead) (C) 1038, (LA) 1085, (Haldane) (C) 1168, (Howells) (Kidd) (C) 1217
Collette, P., Changes in Family Medical Care Expenditures and Voluntary Health Insurance (R) 417
Collins, C. H., Microbiological Methods (R) 1142
Colombo, J. P., lysine intolerance, 1014
Colque, C. M., diuretics in diabetes insipidus (C) 616
Columbia-Presbyterian Therapeutic Talks (Southwood and Hoffman) (R) 314
Combrink, P. B., toxæmia of pregnancy, 1250
Comfort, A.—Ageing (R) 1257; medicine and society (C) 1447
Committee on Safety of Drugs, 342
Community, Church and Healing (Lambourne) (R) 800
Compensation of limbless ex-servicemen (P) 1440
Complete Slimmer (Yudkin) (R) 1258
Compound 33T57—and smallpox vaccination (Landsman and Grist) (C) 330; in herpes genitalis (Hutfield and Csonka) (C) 329
Compston, N., Recent Advances in Medicine (Beaumont and Dodds) (R) 1371
Computers—high-speed computing (Michie) 33
Conditioning and Enuresis (Lovibond) (R) 1424
Conduction of Nervous Impulse (Hodgkin) (R) 1308
Conen, P. E., spleen chromosome cultures (C) 665

CONFERENCES, CONGRESSES, AND SYMPOSIA
Agents affecting fertility, 822
Asthma, 1227
Child and family, 1111
Chronic obstructive bronchopulmonary disease, 1438
Drugs, evaluation of, 263
Gastrointestinal disease, 603
General practitioner and preventive medicine, 1386
Penicillins, new, 1382
Population pressure and international relations, 660
Research in East Africa, 603
Sex and parenthood, 1384
Socially handicapped families, 488
Television and medicine, 975
Therapeutic agents and liver, 1385

Confinement—at home, grants for (P) 1048; home or hospital? (A) 1089
Congenital Isolated Ventricular Septal Defect (Sandøe) (R) 1083
Congenital Malformations of Rectum, Anus and Genito-Urinary Tracts (Stephens) (R) 1199
Congo, new doctors for, 264

CONGRESSES, *see* CONFERENCES, CONGRESSES, AND SYMPOSIA

Conlon, M. F., couvade syndrome (C) 826
Conn, H. F., Current Therapy 1964 (R) 1424
Connective tissue—International Review of Connective Tissue Research (Hall) (R) 1307
Connon, A., chorionic-gonadotrophin excretion in rhesus-sensitised women, 747
Connor, R. C. R.—fluoridation (C) 555; subdural hæmatomata (C) 1391
Consultants—fees (A) 260, (Balme) (C) 380, (Barker) (C) 433; reports from (C) 116
Contraceptives—intrauterine (P) 759; oral, 822; oral, plasma-corticosteroid levels in women receiving (Layne and Pincus) (C) 386; oral, prescription of (A) 871, (P) 1440; oral, side-effect of (Dowie) (C) 726, (Fox) (C) 827, (Carruthers) (Mears) (C) 981; specifications for, 890
Contracts of Employment Act, 730
Control of Diseases (Social and Communicable) (Paul) (R) 648
Control of Lipid Metabolism (Grant) (R) 313
Convulsive Disorders in Children (Keith) (R) 648
Conway, C. M.—hypoxæmia, 12, 14, (C) 220, (C) 265; respiratory effects of general anæsthesia (C) 984
Cook, G. T. high-temperature sterilisation, 358
Cook, J. B., deaths from exposure (C) 1389
Cooke, K. B., hyperglobulinæmic purpura and thymic tumour, 693
Cooling-heating apparatus in heart-lung bypass (Hill) 536
Coombs, W. W., medical libraries (C) 272
Cooper, A. J.—mebanazine, 1133; tranylcypromine, 527
Copeman, P. W. M., screening test for chloroquine retinopathy (NI) 1369
Copeman, W. S. C., corticosteroids and corticotrophin, 1121
Copland, J. G., electrode (NI) 416
Coplans, M. P., dental anæsthesia (C) 762
Corcoran, P., Gm locus (C) 987
Cormane, R. H., discoid and systemic lupus erythematosus, 534
Corned beef, imports of (P) 1398
Cornish, M. J., Doctors and Family Planning (R) 591
Coronary-artery disease—and stress (Pearson and Joseph) (C) 559, (Lewis) (C) 560; nomenclature of (Proger) 1, (Fletcher) (C) 173, (Mulcahy and Hickey) (C) 271
Coronary thrombosis, hyperbaric oxygen in (Moon, Williams, and Hopkinson) 18
Coroners—(ML) 51; salary increase for, 282
Coroner's Officer (Hatch) (R) 1258
Corps, B. V. M., burned epileptics, 1298
Cor pulmonale—alkalosis in (Ghose) 907; early recognition of (Jones, Scarrow, Sechiari, and Roberts) 146
Corticosteroids—betamethasone 17-valerate (Williams, Wilkinson, Overton, Milne, McKenna, Lyell, and Church) 1177, (Meara) (C) 1330; excretion of, in obese adults (Segal) (C) 724; hydrocortisone metabolism (Murphy and West) 912; in hepatitis (A) 543; plasma levels of, in women receiving oral contraceptive tablets (Layne and Pincus) (C) 386; relation between urinary 17-hydroxycorticosteroids and 11-deoxy-17-oxosteroids and fate of patients after mastectomy (Bulbrook, Hayward, and Thomas) 945; side-effects of long-term treatment with (Treadwell, Sever, Savage, and Copeman) 1121; urinary excretion of, in obese adults (Stroder) (C) 333. *See also* Steroids
Corticotrophin—plasma levels of (A) 870, (Espiner) (C) 979, (Davies) (C) 1221, (Espiner) (C) 1327; side-effects of long-term treatment with (Treadwell, Sever, Savage, and Copeman) 1121
Cotton, L. T.—Hey Groves' Synopsis of Surgery (R) 26; varicose veins (C) 167
Costanzi, G., insulin antibodies (C) 726
Cot stand, dangerous (ML) 215
Coulson, A. S., lymphocytes, 468
Countway Library (A) 94
Court Brown, W. M.—leukæmia (C) 986; sex-chromosome abnormalities, 286
Couvade syndrome in general practice (Wilson) (C) 673, (Conlon) (C) 826
Cowan, S. T., appointment, 260
Cowell, T. K., screening test for chloroquine retinopathy (NI) 1369
Cox, P. R., mortality of widows, 163
Craig, J. D., gastric hypothermia (C) 47
Craig, R. G., serum-potassium, 467
Crankshaw, T. P., surgical hypothermia, 1365
Cranston, W. I., appointment, 1053
Crawford, H. J., mackintosh sheets, 1154
Crawford, J. D., hypoglycæmia, 1015
Crawford, J. P.—anatomy of memory (C) 118; College of Psychiatry (C) 878; man's place in nature (C) 763; psychiatry and general medicine (C) 606
Crawford, J. S.—acid/base disturbances (C) 834; fœtal acidosis (C) 500; pH and heart (C) 670
Crawford, N., carcinoid flush (C) 174
Crawford, R. A. D., cholecystectomy in surgeon (C) 327
Crawford Little, J., housebound wives (C) 1163
Crawfurd, M.—chronic granulocytic leukæmia (C) 1044; leucoerythroblastosis in adult (C) 982
Creatinine and urea, ratio of, in urine of healthy and malnourished children (Dugdale and Edkins) 1062
Creemers, J., mosaic trisomy in mother of mongol, 526
Crichton, D., rupture of unscarred uterus, 360, (C) 883
Crime—juvenile, advisory committee on, 446; Royal Commission on penal policy (P) 928
Criminal Procedure (Insanity) Bill, 1157
Critchley, M., Developmental Dyslexia (R) 1199
Crockett, G. S., cerebrospinal-fluid pressure (NI) 24
Crombie, D. L., diabetic syndrome, 627, (correction) 774
Crompton, D. O., sterility of eye medicaments (C) 41
Crooke, A. C., pregnancy in treated secondary amenorrhœa, 184
Crooks, J.—disordered calcium metabolism after partial gastrectomy, 734; progestational compounds (C) 113
Cross, K. W., chlorpheniramine (C) 274
Cross-country walking competitions—deaths from exposure (Pugh) 1210, (Cook) (C) 1389; precautions, 1114
Crowley, E. C., sphygmomanometer, 296
Crowther, A. F., I.C.I. 45,520, 1080
Cruickshank, B., idiopathic steatorrhœa, 1127
Cruickshank, R., Modern Trends in Immunology (R) 313
Cruz-Coke, R., blood-pressure, 697
Csonka, G. W., 'Marboran' (C) 329
Cucchi, J. N., diuretics in diabetes insipidus (C) 616
Cullen, S. C., Year Book of Anesthesia (R) 592
Cunningham, G. J., histochemistry in myocardial dysfunction, 963
Curare (Bryn Thomas) (R) 1372
Curiosities in Medicine (Roueché) (R) 800, (Trimble) (C) 934
Curran, D.—organised psychiatry (C) 1102; psychiatry and general medicine (C) 431
Curran, D. A., chronic tension headache, 1236
Current Pediatric Therapy (Gellis and Kagan) (R) 1257
Current Therapy 1964 (Conn) (R) 1424
Currie, J. P., dehydroemetine in bilharziasis (C) 49
Cuthill, J. M., tranylcypromine and cheese, 1076
Cut-out, automatic, for cardiac-bypass machine (Cole) (NI) 1398
Cyanocobalamin in addisonian anæmia (Withey and Kilpatrick) 16, (Chalmers and Shinton) (C) 435
Cyclophosphamide in malignant disease (Healy) 77
Cyriax, J., manipulation, 571
Cystic Fibrosis Research Foundation Trust, 508
Cytology, exfoliative—(Hampson) (C) 1041; for detection of cancer of cervix (P) 1049; of serous effusions (Naylor and Schmidt) 711, (Karlish and Hampson) (C) 939, (correction) 994
Cytology and Cytochemistry of Acute Leukæmias (Hayhoe, Quaglino, and Doll) (R) 1371

D

Dacie, J. V., Practical Hæmatology (R) 314
Dalderup, L. M., acetylsalicylic acid and congenital malformation (C) 565
Dallas, N. L., screening test for chloroquine retinopathy (NI) 1369
Dally, P., monoamine-oxidase inhibitors (C) 168
Daly, J. J., Klinefelter's syndrome with asthma (C) 1451
Damanski, M., bladder dysfunction in non-traumatic paraplegia, 779
Dameshek, W., multiple chromosome aberrations (C) 1166
Dancis, J., vinblastine (C) 1390
Dangerous Drugs Bill (P) 886, (P) 1398
Darcus, H. D., nitrofurantoin (C) 882
Darmady, E. M., Hæmatological Technique (R) 26
Darrell, J. H., clinical tests (C) 724
Davenport, S. G. T., Hæmatological Technique (R) 26
Davidson, A. I. G., ovarian apoplexy (C) 268
Davidson, L., training doctors for Africa, 599
Davies, A. B., resignation from General Medical Services Committee (A) 710
Davies, B., homocystinuria, 745, (correction) 890
Davies, B. I., tetracycline in cholera, 355
Davies, B. M., appointment, 281
Davies, B. M. A., plasma-corticotrophin levels (C) 1221
Davies, C. T. M., electrode (NI) 416
Davies, D. A., medical assistants (C) 501
Davies, D. W., general medical problems in psychiatric hospital, 545
Davies, J. O. F., hospital accommodation (C) 45
Davies, J. P. H., atrial fibrillation, 1294
Davies, R. M., decamethonium iodide (C) 219
Davis, D. R., mental illness, 731
Davis, E., dextrans for easing blood-flow (C) 326
Davis, J. A., resuscitation of newborn (C) 166

Davis, J. C., dehydroepiandrosterone excretion in mothers of mongols, 782
Davis, L., Principles of Neurological Surgery (R) 750
Davis, P. L.—diabetes (C) 109; serum-lactic-dehydrogenase (C) 1105
Davis, R. A., Principles of Neurological Surgery (R) 750
Davis, R. E., folic acid and urinary œstrogen excretion, 1075
Davison, R. H., migration of doctors (C) 46
Dawson, A. A., disordered calcium metabolism after partial gastrectomy, 734
Dawson, A. M., Recent Advances in Medicine (Beaumont and Dodds) (R) 1371
Day, G., hospital ventilation (C) 335, (C) 562
Day, R. W., thyroid autoantibodies and sex-chromosome abnormalities (C) 667
Deaf and blind, welfare services for (P) 503
Death—certification of (LA) 705; Chemistry of Death (Evans) (R) 1258; mortality-rates in Chile, 1224; perinatal mortality (Nachshen) (C) 106, (P) 676; road deaths at Christmas (A) 1312
de Bakey, M., Year Book of General Surgery (R) 1023
de Bono, E.—blood-pressure needle (C) 496, (correction) 622; inpatient records, 819
Debono, J. E., brucellosis simulating acute anterior poliomyelitis, 1132
Decamethonium iodide (Thornton) (C) 42, (Davies, Edridge, and Enderby) (C) 219, (Barry) (C) 330, (Maytom) (C) 493
Decompression of gut with hyperbaric oxygen (Stewart, Keddie, Middleton, Hopkinson, and Williams) (C) 669, (Tinckler) (C) 1165
Decompression sickness—shock in, due to extravasation of plasma (Brunner, Frick, and Bühlmann) (C) 1071; treatment of (Cockett and Nakamura) (C) 1102
Defibrillation, biochemical (Covell) (C) 48
DeGroot, L. J., Thyroid and its Diseases (R) 1199
de Grouchy, J., partial monosomy 18 (C) 328
Dehydroemetine in bilharziasis (Currie) (C) 49 (Salem) (C) 269
Dehydroepiandrosterone—excretion of, in young mothers of mongols (Davis, Wade, Wilkinson, Smithells, Carter, Clarke, and Sheppard) 782; in gout (Šonka, Gregorová, and Křížek) (C) 671
de Koningh, M. J., acute fibrinolysis in newborn (C) 985
De Largy, J., hypothermia (C) 434
Del Castillo, E. B., growth hormone (C) 168
Del Castillo syndrome with female karyotype (Therkelsen) (C) 884
Delinquency, juvenile, and schools (P) 727
de Monchaux, C., sailing race, 1431
Dempster, W. J., lymphocyte-transfer test (C) 723
Demyelination—Mechanisms of Demyelination (Rose and Pearson) (R) 1084
De Navasquez, S. J., Payling Wright Memorial Fund (C) 1453
Dénes, J., proximal epiphysiolysis of femur, 906
Dental treatment—antibiotics in (MacGregor) (C) 50; in hæmophilia (McIntyre, Barrett, Israëls, and Wilkinson) 584, (Swallow) (C) 762, (McIntyre) (C) 981; preliminary treatment (P) 266
Depression—Psychological Depression (Mackenzie) (R) 591
d'Eramo, N., acrocephaly (C) 494
de Reuck, A. V. S., Lysosomes (R) 88
de Ritis, F., prednisone in viral hepatitis, 533
Dermatology (MacKenna and Cohen) (R) 1257
Derry, J. W., Regency Crisis and Whigs 1788-9 (R) 313
Desert, adaptation to (LA) 1025
Desferrioxamine and iron (A) 708, (Powell and Dugdale) (C) 934
Determinants of Infant Behaviour II (Foss) (R) 314
Developmental Dyslexia (Critchley) (R) 1199
Development of Brain and its Disturbance by Harmful Factors (Klosovskii) (R) 1141
Development of Cerebral Function in Dog (Pampiglione) (R) 966
Devey, G. F., benziodarone (C) 1280
de Vries, K., lung cancer (C) 114
Dewhurst, K., John Locke (R) 152
Dextran, low-molecular-weight—(Farrant and Sagar) (C) 1103, (Chambers) (C) 1218; for easing blood-flow (LA) 28, (Price) (C) 117, (Davis) (C) 326, (Bosley) (C) 1168, (Matheson) (C) 1274; in cerebral ischæmic episodes (Leak and Price) (C) 772; in sickle-cell crisis (Reidenberg and Barry) (C) 988; in ischæmic ulceration of skin (Bienenstock and Harding) (C) 524
Diabetes insipidus, diuretics in (Abitbol, Ortiz Quevara, Cucchi, and Colque) (C) 616
Diabetes mellitus—congenital malformation and maternal diabetes (Pedersen, Tygstrup, and Pedersen) 1124; diabetic coma without ketoacidosis (Bergoz and Hausser) (C) 116, (Sament) (C) 326, (Metz) (C) 828, (Nicholson, Shujjauddin, Patel, and Scott) (C) 982, (Reaven) (C) 1394; diabetic syndrome (Crombie) 627, (correction) 774; diagnostic classification of (FitzGerald and Keen) (C) 1325; help for elderly diabetics, 392; inheritance of diabetic-serum factor inhibiting normal utilisation of insulin (Stimmler and Elliott) 956; juvenile, effect of exercise on blood-lipids in (Larsson, Persson, Sterky, and Thorén) 350; microaneurysms in retina of diabetic rats (Musacchio, Palermo, and Rodriguez) 146; plasma-free-fatty-acids in diabetics during exercise (Carlström and Karlefors) (C) 331; plasma-insulin levels in newborn infants of normal and diabetic mothers (Stimmler, Brazie, and O'Brien) 137, (Klink and Estrich) (C) 1393; pyruvate-tolerance tests in healthy and diabetic subjects (Moorhouse) 689, (Moorhouse) (C) 1330; relation of postprandial blood-glucose level to oral glucose-tolerance test (Mitchell and Strauss) 1185, (Oakley) (C) 1447; role of free fatty acids in dietary diabetics (Samols, Nydick, Kuzuya, and Williams) 1253; serum-lactic-acid-dehydrogenase levels in (Nakamura, Ford, Kumashiro, Davis, and Kunitake) (C) 109
Diagnosis—Physical Diagnosis (Judge and Zuidema) (R) 799; presymptomatic, screening methods for (Sharp) (C) 118; Toward Earlier Diagnosis (Hodgkin) (R) 254
Dialysis—pathogenesis and prevention of cerebral dysfunction during (Kennedy, Linton, Luke, Renfrew, and Dinwoodie) 790; peritoneal, prolonged, in chronic renal failure (Palmer, Quinton, and Gray) 700; peritoneal, protein loss in (Berlyne, Jones, Hewitt, and Nilwarangkur) 738, (correction) 890. *See also* Hæmodialysis
Diamond, L. K., Gm locus (C) 987
Diarrhœa, post-vagotomy (Burge, Hutchison, Longland, McLennan, Miln, Rudick, and Tompkin) 577, (C) 722, (Kennedy) (Hendry) (C) 765, (McLennan) (Burge) (C) 829
Diazoxide hyperglycæmia relieved by tolbutamide (Wolff) 309
Dible, J. H., ageing artery, 520
Dickie, R., short-term medical service overseas (C) 1442
Dickson, M., Klinefelter's syndrome (C) 46
Dictionaries—Elsevier's Medical Dictionary (Sliosberg) (R) 648
Didsbury, B.—rehabilitation centre, 658; school health service and family doctor, 101, (C) 365
Dieldrin poisoning (Fry) (C) 764
Diet—Complete Slimmer (Yudkin) (R) 1258
Diet and Bodily Constitution (Wolstenholme and O'Connor) (R) 1424
Dietitians Register, 568
Diggins, F. W., laboratory technicians (C) 767
Diggory, P. L. C., meclozine (C) 764
Dihydrotachysterol (Goldman) (C) 1332
Dijsktra, B. K. S., lung cancer and month of birth (C) 333
Dinwoodie, A., cerebral function during dialysis, 790
Disabled—aids for, 1337; designing for (A) 484
Diseases of Liver and Biliary System (Sherlock) (R) 966
Disinfectant techniques in hospitals (A) 1149
Disorders of Blood and Blood-forming Organs in Childhood (Baar, Baar, Rogers, and Stransky) (R) 87
Distinction awards, 52, (P) 390
Diuretics—ethacrynic acid (Dollery, Parry, and Young) 947, (Ledingham) 952; in diabetes insipidus (Abitbol, Ortiz Quevara, Cucchi, and Colque) (C) 616
Diverticulitis, perforated, treatment of (Large) 413, (Shepherd) (C) 610, (Tagart) (C) 725
Dixon, A. St. J.—rheumatoid arthritis, 742; Salicylates (R) 1200
Dixon, F. J., Jr., Advances in Immunology (R) 1083
Dobbie, J. N. (O) 443
Dobkin, A. B.—chloroform, halothane, and liver function (C) 560; hypoxæmia and atropine (C) 273
Doctorates and masterships (C) 1037, (Barker) (C) 1107
Doctors—British, for Northern Rhodesia (P) 1112; for Congo, 264; for Nigeria (Eyo) (C) 42; migration of (Davison) (C) 46; training for Africa (Davidson) 599; women, outside medicine (St. Johnston) (C) 607
Doctors and Family Planning (Cornish, Ruderman, and Spivack) (R) 591
Dodd, H., varicose veins (C) 491
Dodd, W. E., fluoridation (C) 500
Dodds, T. C., Portfolio of Chest Radiographs (R) 1084
Doig, A., renal artery stenosis, 62
Doig, J. E., medical laboratory technicians (C) 724
Doll, R., Cytology and Cytochemistry of Acute Leukæmias (R) 1371
Dollery, C. T., ethacrynic acid, 947
Domagk, G. (O) 992
Donald, K. W.—external cardiac compression, 1342; renal artery stenosis, 62; respiratory effects of general anæsthesia (C) 984
Donald Paterson's Sick Children (Lightwood and Brimblecombe) (R) 648
Donaldson, M.—mastectomy (C) 612; Your Life in their Hands (C) 826
Donath, A., lysine intolerance, 1014
Dornhorst, A. C.—clinical pharmacology (C) 1395; I.C.I. 45,520, 1080
Dott, N. M., children's hospital services (C) 431
Double-blind trials (Penman) (C) 169
Douglas, A. S., appointment, 1401
Douglas, D. M., Wound Healing and Management (R) 966
Douglas-Wilson, I., appointment, 1314
Dowel cutter for fibular graft (Patrick) (NI) 24
Dowie, L. N., oral contraceptives (C) 726
Down's syndrome—and XO/XX mosaicism in same person (van Wijck, Blankenborg, and Stolte) (C) 171; associated with twinning and acute granulocytic leukæmia, multiple chromosome aberrations in (Rowley) (C) 664; dehydroepiandrosterone excretion in young mothers of mongols (Davis, Wade, Wilkinson, Smithells, Carter, Clarke, and Sheppard) 782; Down's Syndrome (Gustavson) (R) 1372; enlarged satellites in father and mongol child (Bishun, Rashad, and Morton) (C) 988; triple stem-line chromosomal mosaicism in (Mauer and Noe) (C) 666
Down's Syndrome (Gustavson) (R) 1372
Dowsett, D. J., constriction of carotid artery, 84
Dozen Doctors (Ingle) (R) 1258
Draper, G. J., appointments in general practice (C) 502
Draper, P., sociology and health service (C) 437
Drew, C. E., hyperglobulinæmic purpura and thymic tumour, 693
Drillien, C. M., Growth and Development of Prematurely Born Infant (R) 798
'Drinamyl', 392
Driver, M. V., intracarotid amylobarbitone test, 249
Driving tests and hypnosis (P) 1157
Drug addiction—amiphenazole in treatment of morphine and opium addiction (Bruce) 1010; Narcotic Addiction in Britain and America (Schur) (R) 418
Drug addicts, prescriptions for (P) 618
Drugs—Absorption and Distribution of Drugs (Binns) (R) 1142; adverse reactions to, 1033; American, tested in Britain (P) 266; analgesic, and renal damage (Scott) (C) 827; and behaviour (A) 805; and liver, 1385; antidepressant (Enoch and Barker) (C) 44, (Jenkins) (C) 168; anti-histamine, in neonatal respiratory-distress syndrome (Bower and Cross) (C) 274; approved names, 343, 569, 1227; aromatic, and congenital cataracts (Harley, Farrer, Gray, and Dunlop) 472; clinical trials (P) 618, (A) 1146, (Binns and Butterfield) 1150; Committee on Safety of Drugs, 342; containing aspirin (Banks and Baron) (C) 1165; dangerous (P) 336; Dangerous Drugs Bill (P) 886; double-blind trials (Penman) (C) 169; 'Drinamyl', 392; Drugs: Actions, Uses, and Dosage (Grainger and Hart) (R) 314; Drugs (Prevention of Misuse) Bill (P) 835, (P) 1047; Electrical and Drug Treatment in Psychiatry (Paterson) (R) 87, (Paterson) (C) 218; evaluation of, 263; for

Algeria, 773; from abroad (P) 991; in chocolate paste (A) 31; legal responsibility for (P) 727; metric measurement of, 342; Modern Drugs for Treatment of Mental Illness (Blair) (R) 87; naming of (A) 1029; new (P) 390; prescribing habits (A) 1377; prescribing in general practice (A) 803; prescriptions of proprietary (P) 337; quality control of (A) 653; Side Effects of Drugs (Meyler) (R) 314; thefts of (P) 390; unlawful possession of (P) 835, (P) 1047
Drugs: Actions, Uses, and Dosage (Grainger and Hart) (R) 314
Drugs (Prevention of Misuse) Bill (P) 835, (P) 1047, (P) 1439
Drunken drivers, medical examination of (P) 1048
Dubowitz, V., Xg blood-group, 955
Dudley, H. A. F., length of stay in hospital (C) 437
Dugdale, A. E.—desferrioxamine (C) 934; urinary urea/creatinine ratio, 1062
Duke-Elder, Sir S., System of Ophthalmology (R) 313
Dumbell, K. R., appointment, 569
Dundee, J. W., appointment, 1053
Dunlevy, A. A. (O) 391
Dunlop, I. C., drugs and congenital cataracts, 472
Dupuytren's Contracture (Hueston) (R) 1024
Durward, A. (O) 728
Duthie, H. L., appointment, 730
Dwarfism, inherited, among Amish (McKusick) (C) 832
Dyke, W. J. C., protamine, 409
Dysbarism—shock in, due to extravasation of plasma (Brunner, Frick, and Bühlmann) (C) 1071; treatment of (Cockett and Nakamura) (C) 1102
Dysekpnœa (Jacoby) 632
Dyslexia—Developmenta. Dyslexia (Critchley) (R) 1199
Dyspnœa (Banyai and Levine) (R) 1423

E

Ear—acute otitis media (Aaneland) (C) 227
Earley, P. A., acetylsalicylic acid and fœtal rabbits (C) 763
Early Cancer: Prevention, Detection and Treatment (Goldman) (R) 750
Early Diagnosis of Congenital Abnormalities (Smithells) (R) 591
Easter Islanders, influence of migration on blood-pressure of (Cruz-Coke, Etcheverry, and Nagel) 697
Ebbetts, J., manipulation (C) 718
Eckstein, H. B., neonatal emergencies, 427
Eclampsia, treatment of (Véghelyi and Varga) (C) 116, (Sophian) (C) 384
Edgcomb, J. H., South American blastomycosis, 916
Edholm, P., aortic atheromatosis, 535
Edkins, E., urinary urea/creatinine ratio, 1062
Edridge, A. W., decamethonium iodide (C) 219
Eduard Pernkopf Atlas of Topographical and Applied Human Anatomy (Ferner and Monsen) (R) 1024
Education—health education (LA) 1085, (Whitwell) (C) 1277
Education, medical—(Illingworth) 283, (Gross) (C) 561; doctors for Congo, 264; elective periods (A) 1088; in Africa, 806, (Ghosh) (C) 939, (Gilles) (C) 978, (Allbrook) (C) 1103, (Sondervorst) (C) 1159, (Barry) (C) 1219, (Fendall) (C) 1273; medical students in Scotland (P) 727; medical students' performance (Anderson, Lennox, and Low) 96, (Binks) (C) 173; multiple-choice examinations (Walker) (C) 45, (McFie) (C) 222, (Anderson and Lennox) (C) 325; patients in teaching hospitals (LA) 705, (Bayliss) (Patey) (C) 770, (McMichael) (Mitchell) (C) 825, (P) 990, (Hodgson) (C) 1102, (Falkner) (C) 1220, (Hodgson) (C) 1326, (P) 1334; postgraduate medical school for Warwickshire, 677; preregistration house-appointment (Hutton, Williams, Graves, and Graves) 38; reflections on teaching (Haxton) (C) 107, (Sandler) (C) 222; second preregistration year? (LA) 318, (Hutton) (C) 435; teaching machines in (A) 706, (Graves) (C) 825; television in (LA) 419, (Illingworth) (C) 499; undergraduate and family practice (LA) 367, (Lennard) (C) 497; Undergraduate Medical Curricula Changes in Britain (Williams and Rowe) (R) 918; view from the middle (Parkhouse) 1315; women medical graduates (C) 1280, (Robb-Smith) (C) 1387, (Woolf) (C) 1388, (Laurie) (C) 1451
Edwards, E. A., arterial stenosis (C) 562
Edwards, G., pimavicin, 1349
Edwards, J. H., postmortem nuclear sexing (C) 328
Edwards, J. L., College of Psychiatry (C) 49
Edwards, N. A., urolithiasis (C) 1446
Edwards, R. L., pregnancy in treated secondary amenorrhœa, 184
Edwards, T. A. W., special relationships in medicine (C) 223
Edwards, W., postoperative pain (C) 882
Efficiency of Medical Care (Querido) (R) 25
Egan, D., appointment, 1264
Eggs—antineoplastic substance from (Stephens) 243; salmonella-infected, 104
Egypt—Magic and Medical Science in Ancient Egypt (Ghalioungui) (R) 478
Ekblom, B., thioridazine hydrochloride (C) 1450
Electrical and Drug Treatment in Psychiatry (Paterson) (R) 87, (Paterson) (C) 218
Electricity—emergency supply for hospitals (P) 929, 1282
Electrocardiogram, normal (Winstanley) (C) 563, (Stevenson) (C) 673
Electroconvulsive therapy, oral atropine in premedication for (Parry-Jones) 1067
Electrode—clinical (Copland and Davies) (NI) 416; multi-pole printed (Leask, Gibb, and Laidlaw) (NI) 1082
Elephantiasis (A) 259, (Watson) (C) 381, (Castellani) (C) 434
El Hassan, A. M., Landschütz ascites tumour, 913
Elliott, R. B., diabetes, 956
Elliott, R. I. K., carcinoma of cervix, 231
Ellis, C. J., procedural error (ML) 661
Ellis, H., Anatomy for Anæsthetists (R) 204
Ellis, J. R., 13-15 trisomy syndrome (C) 556
Ellis, P. M., Klinefelter's syndrome (C) 46
Ellison, P. M., schizophrenic and oral medication (C) 389
Ellis/van-Creveld syndrome (McKusick) (C) 832
Elsevier's Medical Dictionary (Sliosberg) (R) 648
Elves, M. W., lymphocytes, 306
Elwis, A., megaloblastic anæmia (C) 1162
Embolism, pulmonary—(A) 91; serum-lactic-dehydrogenase levels and isozyme pattern in (Landau and Ramot) (C) 722
Embryology—Medical Embryology (Langman) (R) 704
Emergencies—999 (Rang) (C) 386, (Leask) (C) 441, (Scott) (Johnson) (Batten) (Harrold) (C) 495, (Librach) (C) 553; neonatal, transport of (Eckstein and Glover) 427
Emergency Service Manual (R) 26
Emerson, G. W., broad beans and monoamine-oxidase inhibitors (C) 1108
Emery, A. E. H., Lyonisation of X chromosome (C) 884
Emigration of Birmingham scientists (A) 373, 506
Emphysema (A) 158
Empire Rheumatism Council, 281
Encephalitis due to *Toxocara canis* infection (Brain and Allan) 1355
Encephalopathy and fatty degeneration of viscera (Stejskal and Kluska) (C) 615
Encyclopædia of General Practice (Abercrombie and McConaghey) (R) 204
Enderby, G. E. H., decamethonium iodide (C) 219
Endocrine glands—and psyche (Hubble) (C) 272; dysfunction of, in malignant disease (LA) 317, (Rashad) (C) 672, (Ross) (C) 767
Endocrinology—Endocrinology (Mason) (R) 1022; Human Endocrinology (Kupperman) (R) 647
Endocrinology (Mason) (R) 1022
Enema, barium, tannic acid in (A) 805, (Paton) (C) 934
Engel, R. R., leucocyte life-span (C) 112
Englis, M., acetone and lactic dehydrogenase (C) 885
Englisova, M., acetone and lactic dehydrogenase (C) 885
Enoch, M. D.—antidepressant drugs (C) 44; College of Psychiatry (C) 877; leucocyte life-span (C) 112
Enuresis—Conditioning and Enuresis (Lovibond) (R) 1424; treatment of (LA) 1425
Enzymes—nomenclature of multiple enzyme forms (Webb) (C) 1110
Eosinophilia in tropics (Katz) (C) 674
Eosinophil Leucocytes (Archer) (R) 151
Epidemiology—Control of Diseases (Paul) (R) 648
Epidermis, in-vivo separation of, by production of suction blisters (Kiistala and Mustakallio) (C) 1444
Epilepsy—burned epileptics (Maisels and Corps) 1298; Convulsive Disorders in Children (Keith) (R) 648; in children, treated with vitamin B_6 (Hagberg, Hamfelt, and Hansson) 145; Understanding Epilepsy (Kemp) (R) 918
Epiphysiolysis of proximal part of femur during cæsarean section (Dénes and Weil) 906
Epstein, M. A., Burkitt's lymphoma, 252, 702
Erkman, B.—hilus-cell adenoma and gonadal dysgenesis, 141; spleen chromosome cultures (C) 665
Erythema multiforme exudativum (A) 1262
Erythrocytes—inhibition of hæmopoiesis by oxygen (A) 1146
Erythropoietic protoporphyria (Redeker and Bryan) (C) 1449
Erythromelalgia (Catchpole) 909, (Wright) (C) 1103, (McAll) (C) 1164
Espiner, E. A., plasma-corticotrophin levels (C) 979, (C) 1327
Essex, L., carbon dioxide gas analyser (NI) 311
Estrich, D., diabetes (C) 1393
Etcheverry, R., blood-pressure, 697
Ethacrynic acid—diuretic and hypotensive properties of (Dollery, Parry, and Young) 947; in treatment and prevention of pulmonary œdema (Ledingham) 952
Evang, K., Medical Care and Family Security in Norway, England, and U.S.A. (R) 417
Evans, I. L., catheter pack (NI) 536
Evans, J. W., gravitational ulcers (C) 561
Evans, M. M., Lyon hypothesis (C) 1392
Evans, W. E. D., Chemistry of Death (R) 1258
Evolution of Clinical Methods in Medicine (Keele) (R) 704
Evolution of Psychiatry in Scotland (Henderson) (R) 537
Examination, medical, compulsory (Caldwell and Lobban) (ML) 389, (Griffith) (C) 555, (Wofinden and Sutcliffe) (C) 673
Examinations—medical students' performance (Anderson, Lennox, and Low) 96, (Binks) (C) 173; "multiple choice" (Walker) (C) 45, (McFie) (C) 222, (Anderson and Lennox) (C) 325
Exposure, deaths from (Pugh) 1210, (Cook) (C) 1389
Eye—Aging Eye (Weale) (R) 799; Atlas of Diseases of Eye (Thiel) (R) 1371; chloroquine and (A) 423, (Lazar, Regenbogen, and Stein) (C) 770; congenital cataracts and aromatic drugs (Harley, Farrer, Gray, and Dunlop) 472; microaneurysms in retina of diabetic rats (Musacchio, Palermo, and Rodriguez) 146; Modern Ophthalmology (Sorsby) (R) 1022; Ocular Pathology (Greer) (R) 1371; optic atrophy, 965; pupillary reaction to light, measurement of (Simpson) (NI) 1020; screening test for chloroquine retinopathy (Copeman, Cowell, and Dallas) (NI) 1369; System of Ophthalmology (Duke-Elder) (R) 313
Eye medicaments, sterility of (Crompton) (C) 41, (Richards) (C) 42
Eyo, E. E., doctors for Nigeria (C) 42

F

Facial pain (A) 30, (Kendall) (Ray) (C) 274
Faculty of Ophthalmologists—election of officers, 1284
Fagan, D. G., thromboembolism following fracture of femur, 846, (C) 1223
Fainting (LA) 255, (Hill) (C) 334, (Coigley) (Asbury) (C) 435, (Scott) (C) 498, (Carter) (C) 554
Falkner, F.—medical photography (C) 1276; patients in teaching hospitals (C) 1220
Family planning, *see* Birth control
Family Service Units—Venture in Faith (McKie) (R) 152
Farndale, J., Trends in Mental Health Services (R) 152
Farr, A. D., Synopsis of Blood Grouping Theory and Serological Techniques (R) 417
Farrant, P. C., low-molecular-weight dextran (C) 1103
Farrar, J. F., drugs and congenital cataracts, 472
Farrer-Brown, L. (A) 871

Farrow, L. J., subclavian-steal syndrome (C) 979
Fatherless Families (Wynn) (R) 366
Fatty acids—role of free fatty acids in dietary diabetes (Samols, Nydick, Kuzuya, and Williams) 1253
Fatty degeneration of viscera and encephalopathy (Stejskal and Kluska) (C) 615
Faulds, J. S., carcinoma of cervix, 655
Favism (Choremis, Kattamis, and Zannos-Mariolea) (C) 108
Fegan, W. G., varicose veins (C) 491, (C) 830
Feldman, J. J., Changes in Family Medical Care Expenditures and Voluntary Health Insurance (R) 417
Felisati, D., thalidomide (C) 724
Femur—fracture of neck of (LA) 1261, (Bingold) (C) 1448; proximal epiphysiolysis of, during cæsarean section (Dénes and Weil) 906; thromboembolism following fracture of (Fagan) 846, (Ring) (C) 942, (Mayer) (C) 1038, (Sevitt) (C) 1159, (Fagan) (C) 1223
Fendall, N. R. E., Africa today (C) 1273
Ferguson-Smith, M. A., Klinefelter's syndrome (C) 46
Ferner, H., Eduard Pernkopf Atlas of Topographical and Applied Human Anatomy (R) 1024
Ferrari, W., sulphoniazide, 796
Ferrier, P., congenital asymmetry, 80
Ferrier, S., congenital asymmetry, 80
Fertility, agents affecting, 822
Fialkow, P. J., autoimmunity and chromosomal aberrations, 474
Fibrillation—atrial, electrical conversion of (Oram and Davies) 1294; biochemical defibrillation (Covell) (C) 48; ventricular, effect of closed-chest cardiac massage on aortic pulse during (Oliver, Gazetopoulous, and Hywel Davies) 1303
Fibrinogen, low plasma level of, in pregnancy (Baker, Jacob, and Attwood) (C) 438
Fibrinolysis—acute, in newborn infant (Reerink-Brongers and de Koninghi) (C) 985, (McNicholl and Kennedy) (C) 1220; and defibrination syndrome of Malayan viper bite (Chan and Reid) 461
Fibrinolytic activity and liver (von Kaulla) (C) 1046
Fibrocystic disease, early diagnosis of (LA) 801
Fibrosis, diffuse interstitial, of lung (LA) 1202, (West) (C) 1274
Fiddian, R. V., arterial stenosis (C) 562
Field, C., homocystinuria, 745, (correction) 890
Field, L. H., psychiatry and general medicine (C) 430
Fielding, J., iron deficiency without anæmia (C) 559
Fiennes, R., Man, Nature and Disease (R) 1423
Fife, J. G., "unfit to plead" (C) 1160
Final Diagnosis (Glaister) (R) 917
Finch, J., kwashiorkor (C) 1278
Fine, J., blood-loss in surgery (C) 50
Fine, R., Freud (R) 366
Finger callosities (Leffkowitz) (C) 172
Fireman, P., ataxia-telangiectasia, 1193
Fireworks, injuries from (P) 228
Firman, J. E., ventilation of operating-theatres (C) 1216
First-aid—colour transparencies in teaching (Gardner) (C) 1332; on football field (A) 259
Fish, F. J.—appointment, 445; Clinical Psychiatry for Layman (R) 800
Fisher, A., triacetyloleandomycin (C) 662
Fisher, M., old people at home, 1117
Fisher, Sir R., memorial to (Gaddum) (C) 1169
Fissure-in-ano, treatment of (Moore) 909, (Young) (C) 984, (Steer) (C) 1040
FitzGerald, D., varicose veins (C) 491
FitzGerald, M. G., diabetes (C) 1325
FitzGibbon, J. P., seizures induced by movement, 1403
Flammable nightwear (P) 227, (P) 618
Flatt, A. E., Care of Rheumatoid Hand (R) 646
Fleisch, H., urolithiasis, 1065
Fletcher, E., coronary heart-disease (C) 173
Fletcher, R. F., fæcal calcium content (C) 935
Fluoridation (Learoyd) (C) 219, (Joll) (Christie) (C) 326, (Learoyd) (Beresford) (Keatinge) (C) 381, (Joll) (C) 433, (Learoyd) (C) 434, (Brady) (Dodd) (C) 500, (Fothergill) (Connor) (C) 555, (P) 567
Fluorine—injurious action of (Salvesen) (C) 940; in public water-supplies (P) 992, (P) 1440
Fluoroacetamide—280, 337, 389, (P) 442, (P) 759; withdrawal of insecticides containing, 442
Fluothane, *see* Halothane
Flying Doctor Service—John Flynn (McPheat) (R) 418
Fœtal and Neonatal Pathology (Morison) (R) 592
Fœtus—acidosis in (Rooth) 290, (Crawford) (C) 500, (Rooth) (C) 1395; Fœtal and Neonatal Pathology (Morison) (R) 592; intrauterine asphyxia, early detection of (Huntingford) 95, (Freier) (C) 436, (Huntingford) (C) 498, (Saling) (C) 719
Folic acid, low serum-level of, associated with reduced urinary œstrogen excretion (Martin, Davis, and Hähnel) 1075
Food—American and his food (LA) 1373; Better Use of World's Fauna for Food (Ovington) (R) 203; in hospitals (A) 653
Food Additives and Contaminants Committee, 1402
Forceps for holding cannula (Anderson) (NI) 1020
Ford, C. E., hæmopoietic stem-cells (C) 1395
Ford, J., diabetes (C) 109, (C) 1105
Ford, J. R., mortality of widows, 163
Forearm, severed, reattachment of (Horn) 1152, (Wallace) (C) 1327
Foreman, J. A., serum-potassium, 467
Forensic Medicine (Bowden) (R) 966
Forfar, J. O., appointment, 1283
Fork, Hopkin's (Alexander) (C) 388
Forshall, W., salicylate poisoning, 1406
Forshaw, J., megaloblastic anæmia, 1004, (C) 1218
Foss, B. M., Determinants of Infant Behaviour II (R) 314
Foss, M. V. L., contraction of extended knee (NI) 477
Foster, A. R., cheese and monamine-oxidase inhibitors (C) 663
Foster, H., unusual poliomyelitis (C) 560
Fothergill, W. C., fluoridation (C) 555
Fotino, S., essential hypertension, 1182
Foulds, W. W., appointment, 677
Fowler, G., medical laboratory technicians (C) 879
Fowler, K. T., blood-flow, ventilation, and gas exchange of lungs (C) 275
Fox, J. A., arterial stenosis (C) 225
Fox, Sir T., appointment, 1314
Fox, W. W., oral contraceptives (C) 827
Fractures—of femoral neck (LA) 1261, (Bingold) (C) 1448; of femur, thromboembolism following (Fagan) 846, (Ring) (C) 942, (Mayer) (C) 1038, (Sevitt) (C) 1159, (Fagan) (C) 1223
Franklin, A. W., special relationships in medicine, 57
Franksson, C., lymphocyte depletion and homograft survival (C) 1331
Frankel, S., Gradwohl's Clinical Laboratory Methods and Diagnosis (R) 704
Fraser, D. C., plain words in medicine (C) 1396
Fraser, G. R., partial monosomy 18 (C) 664
Fraumeni, J. F., Jr., smoking and pregnancy (C) 173
Frazer, S. C., laboratory technicians (C) 766
F.R.C.S. Glasgow (Illingworth) (C) 935
Freeling, P.—special function of general practitioner, 425; three faces of Joan (C) 1443
Freeman, H., Trends in Mental Health Services (R) 152
Freier, A. A., intrauterine asphyxia (C) 436
Freire-Maia, A., congenital abnormalities (C) 113
Freire-Maia, N.—abortion (C) 564, (correction) 840; congenital abnormalities (C) 113
Freud: Critical Re-evaluation of His Theories (Fine) (R) 366
Frick, P. G., post-decompression shock, 1071
Fringe Medicine (Inglis) (R) 865 (Shine) (C) 980, (Inglis) (C) 1040, (Ross) (C) 1106, (Beauchamp) (C) 1168
Fry, D. R., dieldrin poisoning (C) 764
Fujita, K., hæmaturia and anticoagulants (C) 554
Fulop, M., bilirubin, 1017
Fulthorpe, A. J., antibody response in cancer, 69
Fundamentals of Blood Coagulation in Clinical Medicine (Hougie) (R) 866
Funder, J., obturated catheter (NI) 148
Funderburk, S. S., autosomal inactivation and secondary constrictions (C) 986
Furler, I. K., septic shock (C) 878
Furnass, S. B., obesity (C) 1328

G

Gaddum, J., memorial to Sir Ronald Fisher (C) 1169
Gafni, J., inherited amyloidoses, 71
Gage, A., College of Psychiatrists (C) 1038
Gallbladder—cholecystectomy in surgeon (Bevan) 214, (Crawford) (C) 327; effects of vagal-nerve section on (Rudick and Hutchison) 579
Galvin, H. J., fluothane (C) 1164
Gambino, S. R., acid-base studies (C) 726
Ganong, W. F., Review of Medical Physiology (R) 1257
Gardening for rheumatism patients, 888
Gardiner, A. J. S.—hypoxæmia (C) 165; postoperative chest (C) 383; respiratory effects of general anæsthesia (C) 1102
Gardner, A. W., colour transparencies for first-aid teaching (C) 1332
Gardner, E. K., nomenclature of hospital units (C) 47
Gardner, L. I.—chromosome endoreduplication (C) 937; Lawson Wilkins (C) 835; XX/XO/X^A mosaic (C) 1222
Gardner, P. S., adenovirus type 12, 197
Garland, H., carpal tunnel syndrome, 1129
Garmany, G., monoamine-oxidase inhibitors (C) 932
Gasser, G., laboratory technicians (C) 663, (C) 827
Gastrectomy, disordered calcium metabolism after (Clark, Crooks, Dawson, and Mitchell) 734, (LA) 752, (Paulley) (C) 938
Gastric Surgery (Steinberg) (R) 750
Gastroenterology—Synopsis of Gastroenterology (Chandler) (R) 418
Gastrointestinal tract—diseases of, 603; postoperative gastrointestinal motility (Wells, Tinckler, Rawlinson, Jones, and Saunders) 4; radiography of (A) 208
Gastrotest (Knapton, Hawkins, and Whitehead) (C) 439
Gatenby, P. B. F., hyperkalæmia (C) 613
Gauld, I. K., chromosome endoreduplication (C) 936
Gavin, J., Xg blood-group, 955
Gavin, M., *Medindex* (C) 764
Gazetopoulos, N., ventricular fibrillation, 1303
Gellis, S. S., Current Pediatric Therapy (R) 1257
Gemzell, C., infertility after partial hypophysectomy, 644
General Medical Council, 548, 1213, 1268
General Medical Services Committee—resignation of chairman (A) 710
General Pathology (Walter and Israel) (R) 203
General practice—appointments in (Bevan and Draper) (C) 502; compensation for loss of right of sale of (P) 1049; Encyclopædia of General Practice (Abercrombie and McConaghey) (R) 204; expenses, payment of (P) 1157; future of (Lask) (C) 41; Goulburn Clinic, 974; group practice loans (P) 390; ills of (Chavasse) (C) 336; in Scotland, 1053; Medical Practitioners Union policy (A) 94; needs of (P) 264; prescribing in (A) 803; psychiatry and (Chavasse) (C) 336, (Rorie) (C) 765; three faces of Joan (Clyne) 1270, (Shirlaw) (Longmore) (C) 1331, (Browne and Freeling) (C) 1443; trainee and locum (Hutchin) (C) 271; training appointments in, 229; training for (A) 968; undergraduate and family practice (LA) 367, (Lennard) (C) 497; working party on (A) 482, (P) 1049, 1098
General practitioners—and health visitor (Butterworth and McDonagh) 549; and hospital staffing (Calnan) (C) 107, (Rees Jones) (Levy) (C) 226; and preventive medicine, 1386; complaints against, in Scotland (P) 676; deputies for (P) 759; negotiating machinery (P) 759; Payment of General Practitioner (Hogarth) (R) 203; petition on pay of (P) 227; remuneration of (A) 258, (P) 618, (A) 652, (A) 754, (P) 991, 1338; si vieillesse pouvait (Smith) (C) 325; special function of (Browne and Freeling), (Bowman) (C) 978
Genetics—Genetics and Ophthalmology (Waardenburg) (correction) 26; Genetics of Bacteria and their Viruses (Hayes) (R) 1023; of disease vectors (A) 1146; purification of gene (LA) 1026
Genetics and Ophthalmology (Waardenburg) (correction) 26
Genetics of Bacteria and their Viruses (Hayes) (R) 1023

Geography—Some Aspects of Medical Geography (Stamp) (R) 866
Gerald, P. S., Gm locus (C) 987
Geraldes, A., leukæmia (C) 667
Geriatrics—(Adams) 1055, (Penrhyn Jones) (C) 1168; nursing needs in geriatric ward (A) 1428; training of geriatric physician (Isaacs) 1339. *See also* Aged
Gessa, G. L., sulphoniazide, 796
Ghabrial, F., change of sex (C) 277
Ghalioungui, P., Magic and Medical Science in Ancient Egypt (R) 478
Ghose, R. R.—alkalosis in cor pulmonale, 907; aspirin poisoning, 1409
Ghosh, H. K., Africa today (C) 939
Ghosh, P., London Membership (C) 1331
Gibb, R. C., multi-pole printed electrode (NI) 1082
Gibbon, N. O. K., bladder dysfunction in non-traumatic paraplegia, 779
Gibson, J., hospital services for subnormal (C) 43
Gibson, T., Modern Trends in Plastic Surgery (R) 1082
Gifford, R. W., Jr., pargyline and cheese (C) 883
Gillam, P. M. S.—chronic bronchitis and radiotherapy of lung, 1245, (C) 1443; post-operative chest (C) 334
Gilles, H. M., Africa today (C) 978
Gillespie, L., carcinoid syndrome, 514
Gillies, H.—Gillies: Surgeon Extraordinary (Pound) (R) 1084
Gilliès, J. C. (O) 1281
Gillies: Surgeon Extraordinary (Pound) (R) 1084
Gilmartin, D., subdural hæmatoma, 1061
Gilmer, W. S., Jr., Atlas of Bone Tumours (R) 1141
Gilsenan, B. M. C., College of Psychiatry (C) 937
Giovannetti, S., diet in chronic uræmia, 1000
Girdwood, R. H., megaloblastic anæmia due to dietary deficiency (C) 1277
Girgis, S. M., change of sex (C) 277
Gitlin, D., ataxia-telangiectasia, 1193
Giusti, G., prednisone in viral hepatitis, 533
Glaister, J., Final Diagnosis (R) 917
Glatt, M. M., drunken driving, 161
Gleason, M. N., Clinical Toxicology of Commercial Products (R) 1084
Glen, A. I. M.—gastric antibody, 401; Zollinger-Ellison syndrome, 1360
Glietenberg, H., immunological pregnancy tests (C) 881
Glomerulonephritis, oliguric acute (A) 1429
Glover, W. J., neonatal emergencies, 427
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, variation of, in different populations (Porter, Boyer, Watson-Williams, Adam, Szeinberg, and Siniscalco) 895
Glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency—erythrocyte acid phosphomonoesterase in (Choremis, Kattamis, and Zannos-Mariolea) (C) 108; separation of glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase-deficient erythrocytes in heterozygotes for (Beutler and Baluda) 189, (Sansone, Rasore-Quartino, and Veneziano) (C) 329
Glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase activity in cerebrospinal fluid in neurological diseases (Mellick and Bassett) 904
Glynn, L. E.—blood-groups and disease (C) 1220; blood-group substance secretors, 788
Gold, S., seizures in psychotic children (C) 1325
Goldman, A. J., inpatient records, 819
Goldman, L., dihydrotachysterol (C) 1332
Goldman, L. B., Early Cancer (R) 750
Goldsmith, K. L. G., tissue transplantation (C) 614
Gonadotrophins—human chorionic, immunoassay of, in rhesus-sensitised women (Connon) 747; menopausal, in restoration of human spermatogenesis (MacLeod, Pazianos, and Ray) 1196; pregnancy following treatment with, in women with secondary amenorrhœa (Crooke, Butt, Carrington, Morris, Palmer, and Edwards) 184
Good, R. A., ataxia-telangiectasia, 1189
Goodall, P., tetanus, 463
Goodbody, R. A., cerebral injury after cardiac operations (C) 222
Goodlin, R. C., resuscitation of newborn (C) 382
Goodman, N. M., "socialised" medicine in Turkey, 36
Gopalan, C., aflatoxin, 962
Gordon, R. S., Jr., tetracycline in cholera, 355
Gosselin, R. E., Clinical Toxicology of Commercial Products (R) 1084
Gottlieb, S. F., hyperbaric oxygen and bacteria (C) 382
Gough, J., lymphocytes, 306
Gough, M. H., lymphangiography set (NI) 475
Goulburn Clinic, 974
Gout, dehydroepiandrosterone in (Šonka, Gregorová, and Křížek) (C) 671
Gowans, J. L., homografts in lymphocyte-depleted rats, 629
Gowenlock, A. H., oat-cell carcinoma, 304
Gradwohl's Clinical Laboratory Methods and Diagnosis (Frankel and Reitman) (R) 704
Grafts, *see* Transplantation
Graham, A. G., valve for treatment of hydrocephalus (C) 562
Grainger, H. S., Drugs: Actions, Uses, and Dosage (R) 314
Grant, C., rheumatoid arthritis, 742
Grant, J. B. (A) 32
Grant, J. K.—Control of Lipid Metabolism (R) 313; laboratory technicians (C) 609
Granuloma, swimming-pool (Morgan and Blowers) 1034
Grasby, E. D., reversible sterilisation (C) 831
Graves, D., D_1-trisomy syndrome, 1363
Graves, J. C., preregistration house-appointment, 38
Graves, T. C. (O) 1400
Graves, V.—preregistration house-appointment, 38; teaching machines (C) 825
Gray, C. H., "protein error" (C) 1389
Gray, J. B., drugs and congenital cataracts, 472
Gray, J. D., image inverter (NI) 645
Gray, J. D. A., Central Middlesex Hospital (R) 203
Gray, J. E., peritoneal dialysis, 700
Gray, K. G., gastric antibody, 401
Gray, O. (O) 443
Gray, S., old people at home, 1117
Greaves, P. S., appointment, 1172
Green, J. H., Introduction to Human Physiology (R) 538
Greenfield, A. D. M., appointment, 393
Greenhill, J. P., Surgical Gynecology (R) 1142
Greenough, W. B., III, tetracycline in cholera, 355
Greenwood, J. M., length of stay in hospital (C) 497
Greer, C. H., Ocular Pathology (R) 1371
Gregg's syndrome, chromosomes in (Wiedemann) (C) 721
Gregorová, I., dehydroepiandrosterone in gout (C) 671
Gregory, P. A., hospital visiting (C) 826
Griffith, A. H., compulsory medical examination (C) 555
Griffith, C. A., selective vagotomy (C) 1103
Griffith, J. R., Progressive Patient Care (R) 1082
Griffiths, A. B., tranylcypromine and cheese, 1076
Griffiths, A. W., hospital services for subnormal (C) 43
Griffiths, H. W. C., chloroform, halothane, and liver, 246, (C) 614, (C) 1039
Grimson, T. A., hypoglycæmia due to islet-cell tumour (C) 502
Grist, N. R., 'Marboran' (C) 330
Grogono, A. W., storage of anæsthetic equipment, 942
Gropp, A., partial triploidy with cleft palate (C) 1167
Gross, F., renin-like substance in rabbit placenta, 914
Gross, N., medical education (C) 561
Grout, J. L. (O) 53
Growth and Development of Prematurely Born Infant (Drillien) (R) 798
Growth hormone in human urine (Del Castillo and Radzyminski) (C) 168
Grylls, S. G., rubella virus, 1364
Guide to Psychiatry (Sim) (R) 1372
Gulshan, B. S., rupture of unscarred uterus (C) 497
Gustavson, K.-H., Down's Syndrome (R) 1372
Guthrie, D., Janus in the Doorway (R) 1200
Gutniak, O., tetraethyl lead poisoning, 1137
Gynæcology—British Obstetric and Gynæcological Practice (Claye and Bourne) (R) 704; Progress in Clinical Obstetrics and Gynæcology (Lewis) (R) 1258; Progress in Gynecology (Meigs and Sturgis) (R) 1308; social aspects of (LA) 1260; Surgical Gynecology (Greenhill) (R) 1142

H

Haagensen, C. D., mastectomy (C) 935
Hackett, R. E., respiratory unit, 1265
Haddow, A.—Advances in Cancer Research (R) 800; immunology and tumours, 452
Hadgraft, J. W., tetraiodophenolphthalein in hepatolienography, 20
Hæmatological Technique (Darmady and Davenport) (R) 26
Hæmatology—Hæmatological Technique (Darmady and Davenport) (R) 26; Practical Hæmatology (Dacie and Lewis) (R) 314; standardisation in, 839; Synopsis of Blood Grouping Theory and Serological Technique (Farr) (R) 417
Hæmatoma, subdural, arteriography in diagnosis of (Gilmartin) 1061, (Jewesbury and Josse) (C) 1277, (Connor) (C) 1391
Hæmaturia and anticoagulants (Reilly, Perry, Fujita, and Nakamura) (C) 554
Hæmodialysis—arterioarterial shunt for (Nayman) (NI) 365; by two percutaneous catheters in femoral vein (Šerf and Tomášek) (NI) 476; obturated venous catheter for (Funder and Wieth) (NI) 148
Hæmolytic-uræmic syndrome, heparin in treatment of (Künzer and Aalam) (C) 1106
Hæmophilia, dental treatment in (McIntyre, Barrett, Israëls, and Wilkinson) 584, (Swallow) (C) 762, (McIntyre) (C) 981
Hæmopoiesis, inhibition of, by oxygen (A) 1146
Hagberg, B., vitamin B_6 in epileptic children, 145
Haggie, M. H. K., pentamidine in *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia (C) 1042
Hähnel, R., folic acid and urinary œstrogen excretion, 1075
Hair as reservoir of staphylococci, 1021
Hair-sprays, lung disease due to (A) 709
Haldane, F. P., College of Psychiatry (C) 386, (C) 1168; "unfit to plead" (C) 1215
Hall, B., chromosomes in abortuses in stillborn infants (C) 110
Hall, E. W., Wilson's disease (C) 985
Hall, J. E., clinical pharmacology (C) 1324
Hall, J. G., X-irradiation and lymphocyte output, 1077
Hall, S., hospital ventilation (C) 388
Hallén, A., carcinoid syndrome, 746
Halothane—and flames in dental surgery (Bullough) (C) 835; effect on liver function (Griffiths and Ozguc) 246, (Dobkin) (C) 560, (Griffiths) (C) 614, (Tisdale) (C) 883, (Griffiths) (C) 1039; liver damage and (Galvin) (C) 1164; massive hepatic necrosis associated with (Chadwick and Jennings) 793, (Johnston) (Chadwick and Jennings) (C) 983, (Minuck) (C) 1224
Hamer, N. A. J., bronchiolar carcinoma in progressive systemic sclerosis, 586
Hamerton, J. L., Lyonisation of X chromosome (C) 1222
Hamfelt, A., vitamin B_6 in epileptic children, 145
Hamilton, M., hypertension, 235
Hampson, F.—exfoliative cytology (C) 1041; exfoliative cytology of serous effusions (C) 939, (correction) 994
Hamrin, B., polymyalgia rheumatica, 397
Hand—severed, reattachment of (Horn) 1152, (Wallace) (C) 1327; Simian crease (A) 921
Handicapped children—and family (A) 1030; typewriter for (Plum) (C) 668
Hanratty, J. G., clinical pharmacology (C) 1324
Hansen, H.-G., congenital hemihypertrophy (C) 1045, (C) 1166
Hansen, J. D. L., kwashiorkor (C) 1278
Hanshaw, J. B., adenovirus type 12, 200
Hansson, O., vitamin B_6 in epileptic children, 145
Harding, E. L. T., rheomacrodex, 524
Hardisty, R. M., Xg blood-group, 955
Harel, P., leukæmia (C) 387
Harkavy, J., Vascular Allergy and its Systemic Manifestations (R) 1200
Harley, J. D., drugs and congenital cataracts, 472
Harlow Industrial Health Service (A) 652, (Keatinge) (C) 762
Harnden, D. G., sex-chromosome abnormalities, 286
Harney, M. L., marihuana (C) 384
Harper, A. M., cerebral injury following cardiac operations (C) 325, (C) 611
Harries, J. M., sailing race, 1431
Harris, E. A., clinical pharmacology (C) 1323
Harrison, G. A., tetanus, 463

Harrison, I., isoniazid, 1068
Harrison, L. W. (O) 1113
Harrison, R., Animal Machines (R) 917
Harrold, A. J., 999 emergencies (C) 495
Hart, F. D., Drugs: Actions, Uses, and Dosage (R) 314
Hartmann, O., ABO blood-groups and cancer, 1305
Harvey, W.—Anatomical Lectures of William Harvey (Whitteridge) (R) 1423
Harwood, L., megaloblastic anæmia, 1004
Hashem, N., lymphocyte extracts, 201
Hatch, P., Coroner's Officer (R) 1258
Hausser, E., diabetes (C) 116
Hawker, M. B., relatives' conference, 1098
Hawkins, C. F.—gastrotest (C) 439; speaking at meetings, 261
Haxton, H., reflections on teaching (C) 107
Hay, J., memorial to (Cohen, Chamberlain, and Wyn Jones) (C) 772
Hayden, J., acetylsalicylic acid and fœtal rabbits (C) 763
Hayes, W., Genetics of Bacteria and their Viruses (R) 1023
Hay-fever in Kuwait (A) 1205
Hayhoe, F. G. J., Cytology and Cytochemistry of Acute Leukæmias (R) 1371
Hayreh, S. S., systems of medicine (C) 1275
Hayward, J. L., breast cancer, 945
Headache, chronic tension, treatment of (Lance and Curran) 1236
Headache and Other Head Pain (Wolff) (R) 917
Head injuries—intracranial pressure during impact (Lindgren) 1251
Heaf, P. J. D., chronic bronchitis and radiotherapy of lung, 1245, (C) 1443
Heald, F. P., glucose tolerance in obese adolescents, 902
Healing through Counselling (Kyle) (R) 1424
Health education (LA) 1085, (Whitwell) (C) 1277
Health services—occupational (P) 266; school, and family doctor (LA) 91, (Didsbury) 101, (Smallwood) (C) 220, (Lucas and Kelvin) (Herford) (C) 269, (Didsbury) (C) 385; sociology and (Draper) (C) 437
Health visitors—(A) 93, (correction) 180; and general practitioners (Butterworth and McDonagh) 549
Healy, J. B., cyclophosphamide in malignant disease, 77
Heart—aortic valve, homograft replacement of (LA) 801; atrial fibrillation, electrical conversion of (Oram and Davies) 1294; atrial transport function (Burchell) 775; biochemical defibrillation (Covell) (C) 48, (Beveridge and Rollason) (C) 166; cannula, atrial, for surgery of aortic valve (Braimbridge) (NI) 253; cardiac arrest, management of (Stewart) (C) 106, (Pearson and Redding) (C) 492, (Marini, Vegni, and Zuccoli) (C) 1107; cardiac arrest and adrenaline (A) 483, (Ledingham and Norman) (C) 609, (Pearson and Redding) (C) 935; Cardiac Emergencies (Bradlow) (R) 1258; cardiac surgery in Australia (A) 1263; catheterisation and surgery of (Letley) 100; cerebral injury after cardiac operations (LA) 89, (Brierley) (C) 175, (Williams) (C) 221, (Goodbody, Johnson, McMillan, and Machell) (C) 222, (Belsey and Winter) (C) 270, (McDowall and Harper) (C) 325, (Thornton, Webster, Taylor, and Verel) (C) 436, (Hunter) (C) 493, (McDowall and Harper) (C) 612; Clinical Disorders of Heart Beat (Bellet) (R) 1142; closed-chest compression of, relationship between displacement and pressure in (Johansen and Ruben) 1130; Congenital Isolated Ventricular Septal Defect (Sandøe) (R) 1083; coronary-artery calcification, detection of, during life (Oliver, Samuel, Morley, Young, and Kapur) 891; coronary heart-disease, nomenclature of (Proger) 1, (Fletcher) (C) 173, (Mulcahy and Hickey) (C) 271; effect of pH on function and glucose metabolism of (Crawford) (C) 670; hæmodynamic effects of external cardiac compression (MacKenzie, Taylor, McDonald, and Donald) 1342; histochemistry in analysis of myocardial dysfunction (Niles, Bitensky, Chayen, Cunningham, and Braimbridge) 963; myocardial calcification and cardiac surgery (Bajusz) (C) 174; myocardial damage from therapeutic electric shock (Turner and Towers) (C) 1396; myocardial infarction, diagnosis of (Englisova, Englis, Kourilek, and Masek) (C) 885; myocardial infarction, intensive care after (A) 1264; normal electrocardiogram after acute ischæmic episode (Stevenson) (C) 673; plasma-transaminase levels in cardiac surgery with extracorporeal circulation (Walker and Morgan) 683; stress and coronary-artery disease (Pearson and Joseph) (C) 559, (Lewis) (C) 560; ventricular fibrillation, effect of closed-chest cardiac massage on aortic pulse during (Oliver, Gazetopoulos, and Hywel Davies) 1303
Heath, C. W., Jr., leukæmia (C) 1394
Heathcote, J. G., antibodies to intrinsic factor (C) 109, (C) 495
Heating-cooling apparatus for heart-lung bypass (Hill) (NI) 536
Hebbert, F. J., hypothermia (C) 434
Heberden's nodes and osteoarthrosis, 1114
Hecht, F., D_1 (13–15)–trisomy syndrome, 589
Hedberg, H., cytotoxic effect of rheumatoid-arthritis lymphoid cells (C) 615
Heller, H., inherited amyloidoses, 71
Hemihypertrophy, congenital (Wiedemann, Tolksdorf, and Hansen) (C) 1045, (Wiedemann, Tolksdorf, and Hansen) (C) 1166
Henderson, Sir D.—(A) 924; Evolution of Psychiatry in Scotland (R) 537
Henderson, N. P. (O) 1052
Hendry, G., selective vagotomy (C) 765
Heni, F., chromosomal abnormality and chronic lymphocytic leukæmia (C) 1109
Heparin—infusion of, in renal failure (Cash and Anderton) 301; in treatment of acute hæmolytic-uræmic syndrome (Künzer and Aalam) (C) 1106
Hepaticojejunostomy with transhepatic intubation (A) 597
Hepatitis—active chronic and lupoid, 6-mercaptopurine and azothioprine in treatment of (Mackay, Weiden, and Ungar) 899; corticosteroids in (A) 543; viral, in rural school (Yarrow) 485, (Pleydell) (C) 610; viral, management of (LA) 480; viral, negative results of prednisone in (de Ritis, Giusti, Mallucci, and Piazza) 533; viral, spread of (A) 422, (Acheson) (C) 497, (Parker) (C) 610
Heppleston, A. G., hyperbaric oxygen, 1135
Hercus, V., respiratory unit, 1265
Herford, M. E. M.—Keele's medical school (C) 1445; occupational hygiene services (C) 932; school health service (C) 269
Hernia—hiatus, with contortions of neck (Kinsbourne) 1058; strangulated inguinal, foreign body in (Wise) (C) 674
Herpes genitalis, 'Marboran' in (Hutfield and Csonka) (C) 329
Herreros, B., size difference in homologous chromosomes (C) 557
Heterograft, *see* Transplantation
Hetherington, R. J.—hospital regions (C) 1279; systems of medicine (C) 1447
Hewitt, V., peritoneal dialysis, 738, (correction) 890
Hey Groves' Synopsis of Surgery (Cotton) (R) 26
Heyns, O. S., Abdominal Decompression (R) 537
Hiatus hernia with contortions of neck (Kinsbourne) 1058
Hickey, N., coronary heart-disease (C) 271
Hickinbotham, P., Your Life in their Hands (C) 723
Hicks, J. H., renal and respiratory failure after trauma (C) 106
Higley, G. B., Jr., Atlas of Bone Tumours (R) 1141
Hill, D.—neurology and psychiatry, 509; psychiatry and general medicine (C) 429
Hill, D. M., fainting (C) 334
Hill, G. J., II, malaria, 240
Hill, J. D., heating-cooling apparatus for heart-lung bypass (NI) 536
Hill, K. R.—aflatoxin (C) 1280; short-term medical service overseas, 1031
Hill, R. N., occupational hygiene services (C) 826
Hillaby, J., aldrin poisoning (C) 826
Hillenbrand, F. K. M., rubella, 927
Hilton, G., chronic bronchitis and radiotherapy of lung, 1245, (C) 1443
Hinden, E., rubella (C) 490, (C) 761
Hip, arthritic, splint for (Kelly) (NI) 150
Hipsley, E. H., obesity (C) 1329
Hirschsprung's disease, crushing instrument for Duhamel's procedure in (Zachary and Lister) (NI) 476
Hirsutism—idiopathic (Casey, Moxham, and Nabarro) 587; in young women (McKnight) 410, (Stothert) (C) 883
Hiscock, C., self-elevating wheelchair (NI) 1305
Histochemistry, value of, in analysis of myocardial dysfunction (Niles, Bitensky, Chayen, Cunningham, and Braimbridge) 963
Hoare, R. D., intracarotid amylobarbitone test, 249
Hobbs, J. T., varicose veins (C) 49, (C) 383
Hobson, W., World Health and History (R) 254
Hodge, H. C., Clinical Toxicology of Commercial Products (R) 1084
Hodge, J. V., broad beans and monoamine-oxidase inhibitors (C) 1108
Hodgkin, A. L., Conduction of Nervous Impulse (R) 1308
Hodgkin, K., Toward Earlier Diagnosis (R) 254
Hodgkinson, A., urolithiasis (C) 1446
Hodgson, H. S. U., patients in teaching hospitals (C) 1102
Hodgson, O. E. F., College of Psychiatrists (C) 1038
Hodkinson, L. J., Oswestry Textbook for Orthopædic Nurses (R) 800
Hoedemaeker, Ph. J., parietal-cell antibody (C) 941
Hoefnagel, D.—Gm locus (C) 987; X-chromosome mosaicism with trisomy-21 (C) 1108
Hoffbrand, B. I., chronic bronchitis and radiotherapy of lung, 1245, (C) 1443
Hoffman, F. G., Columbia-Presbyterian Therapeutic Talks (R) 314
Hoffman, H. L. (O) 177
Hogarth, J., Payment of General Practitioner (R) 203
Holaday, D. A., acid/base disturbances (C) 834
Holbrow, E. J.—blood-groups and disease (C) 1220; blood-group substance secretors, 788
Holgate, H., methysergide (C) 177
Holland, P., phenytoin and lymphocytes, 1368
Holland, W. W.—inpatient records, 819; sphygmomanometer, 296
Hollander, C. F., islet-cell carcinoma and carcinoid syndrome, 1416
Hollins, C., psoriatic arthropathy and hypocalcæmia (C) 441
Holloway, A. M., strychnine poisoning (C) 983
Holman, G., hilus-cell adenoma and gonadal dysgenesis, 141
Holt, L. E., Jr., kwashiorkor (C) 1278
Home confinement grants (P) 1048
Homocystinuria and thrombosis (McDonald, Bray, Field, Love, and Davies) 745, (correction) 890
Homœopathy (Ross) (C) 1106
Homograft, *see* Transplantation
Homosexual practice and venereal diseases (LA) 481
Hook, E. B.—leucocyte life-span (C) 112; XXX 21-trisomy (C) 437
Hope-Simpson, R. E., rubella in pregnancy (C) 611
Hopkins, I. J., rubella in pregnancy (C) 611
Hopkins, P., special relationships in medicine (C) 167
Hopkin's fork (Alexander) (C) 388
Hopkinson, W. I.—coronary thrombosis, 18; gut decompression with hyperbaric oxygen (C) 669; resuscitation of newborn (C) 225
Hormones—and lactation (LA) 1426; Endocrinology (Mason) (R) 1022; Human Endocrinology (Kupperman) (R) 647. *See also:* Corticotrophin; Endocrine glands; Gonadotrophins; Growth hormone; Œstrogens; Suprarenal glands; Testosterone; Thymus; Thyroid gland
Horn, J. S., reattachment of severed forearm, 1152
Horwitz, A., bowel motility (C) 331
Hospital boards (P) 227; metropolitan (P) 1440; new names for (P) 727, (Taylor) (C) 1215, (Hetherington) (Witts) (C) 1279, (Watts) (C) 1327
Hospital Plan—(A) 1028, (P) 1049, (Bailey) (C) 1167, (P) 1397; deferred hospital schemes (P) 1112
Hospitals—accidents in (A) 208; accommodation in (Davies) (C) 45; accounts, 889; admission of mothers with children (P) 566; alternatives to hospital care (A) 923; at Lisniskey, 280; bedsteads for (A) 210, (Archer) (C) 1169; building, 392, (P) 759; building in Scotland (P) 266, (P) 1440; children's hospital services (Mitchell) 181, (Lawson) (C) 267, (Mackay) (C) 379, (Dott)

(C) 431; cleaning (P) 929; costs in Scotland (P) 266; designing wards for children, 1115; emergency electricity supplies (P) 929, 1282; expenditure on drugs in, 392; food in (A) 653; general practitioners and staffing of (Calnan) (C) 107, (Rees Jones) (Levy) (C) 226; happy hospitals? (A) 802, (Jelly) (C) 1039; length of stay in (Jones) 321, (Dudley) (C) 437, (Greenwood) (C) 497, (Iles) (C) 605; new, at Greenwich, 1171; nomenclature of hospital units (Gardner) (C) 47; of Western Europe (A) 1147; outpatient appointments in London teaching hospitals (P) 759; patients in teaching hospitals (LA) 705, (Bayliss) (Patey) (C) 770, (McMichael) (Mitchell) (C) 825, (P) 990, (Hodgson) (C) 1102, (Falkner) (C) 1220, (Hodgson) (C) 1326, (P) 1334; progressive patient care (LA) 369; psychiatry in general hospitals (Jacobs) (C) 176; respiratory unit in general hospital (Hercus, Johnston, Rollison, and Hackett) 1265; small, future of, 568; staffing (Platt) 757; staffing structure in Scotland (A) 370; standardised equipment for, 229, (P) 1440; sterilisation and disinfectant techniques in (A) 1149; teaching hospital for Southern Rhodesia, 715; ventilation in (Day) (C) 335, (Hall) (Nickol) (C) 388, (Day) (C) 562; visiting (Bevan) 657, (Barton) (Kidd) (C) 761, (Gregory and Pike) (C) 826, (Bevan) (C) 1221; visiting by children (P) 676; visiting children in, 1338. *See also:* Hospital boards; Hospital Plan; HOSPITALS

HOSPITALS.—Bristol Homœopathic, 943. Central Middlesex Hospital (Gray) (R) 203. Charing Cross—375; Wellcome Laboratory, 943. Coventry and Warwickshire—proposed postgraduate medical school, 677. Crumpsall—community nursing diploma, 281. Dulwich, 621, 943. Fulbourn—new admission and treatment unit, 1115. Fulham—Alice Wood sterile unit, 622. Guy's—appointment, 890; electron microscope, 774. King's College—clinical pulmonary physiology research unit, 994. Mansfield and District General—Intake Trust Medical Library, 398. Middlesex—gift from Arthritis and Rheumatism Council for Research, 1116. National Women's Hospital, Auckland, New Zealand, 569. Robert Jones and Agnes Hunt Orthopædic Hospital, Oswestry—appointment, 890. St. George's—Wolfson Foundation grant, 56. Sheffield Children's, 1116. Stoke Mandeville—new research centre (A) 1206. The London: Study in Voluntary Hospital System (Clark-Kennedy) (R) 646. University College Hospital, London—medical automation experimental unit, 1171. Whiston Hospital, Prescot, Lancashire—intensive-care ward, 657. *See also* Hospitals

Hougie, C., Fundamentals of Blood Coagulation in Clinical Medicine (R) 866
Housden, L. G. (O) 340
House-appointment, preregistration (Hutton, Williams, Graves, and Graves) 38, (Mills) (C) 175
Housebound wives (A) 969, (Crawford Little) (C) 1163
Howard, R., ambulance service (C) 1325
Howat, D. D. C., anæsthetic machine (C) 432
Howe, C., gastric hypothermia (C) 115
Howell, J. B. L., tracheostomy and artificial ventilation in chronic lung disease (C) 980
Howells, J. G., College of Psychiatry (C) 48, (C) 605, (C) 1037, (C) 1217
Howie, J. G. R., too few appendicectomies?, 1240
Hubble, D.—medicine and society, 995; psyche and endocrine system (C) 272
Hudson, C. N., portable centrifuge (C) 674
Huehns, E. R., D, (13–15)-trisomy syndrome, 589
Hueston, J. T., Dupuytren's Contracture (R) 1024
Hugh, A. E., arterial stenosis (C) 225
Hughes, C. C., Psychiatric Disorders Among Yoruba (R) 477
Hughes, L. E.—antibody response in cancer, 69; protamine, 408
Hughes, M. H., typhoid epidemics (C) 1443
Human Endocrinology (Kupperman) (R) 647
Humble, J. G.—melphalan (C) 332; treatment of aplastic anæmia, 1345
Hume, C. W., medical research in U.S.A. (C) 1396
Humphrey, D. C., iron-dextran complex (C) 933
Humphrey, J. H., Advances in Immunology (R) 1083
Hunter, A. R., cerebral injury following cardiac operations (C) 493
Huntingford, P. J., intrauterine asphyxia, 95, (C) 498
Hurt, R. L., cannulæ for profound hypothermia (NI) 1198
Husband, E. M., lymphocytes, 363
Husbandry, intensive (P) 929
Hutchin, K. C., trainee and locum (C) 271
Hutchinson, J. T., psychiatry and general medicine (C) 552
Hutchison, J. H., resuscitation of newborn (C) 225
Hutchison, J. S. F.—post-vagotomy diarrhœa, 577; vagotomy and gallbladder, 579
Hutfield, D. C., 'Marboran' (C) 329
Hüttner, I., water loading and adrenal cortex (C) 885
Hutton, P. W.—preregistration house-appointment, 38; second preregistration year (C) 435
Hyaline-membrane disease (Shanklin) (C) 172
Hyderabad, nutrition research in, 677
Hydrocephalus—1455; catheter introducer for (Till) (NI) 202; valve for treatment of (Till) (NI) 202, (Bentley and Graham) (C) 562, (Till) (C) 669, (Robertson) (C) 1448
Hydrocortisone metabolism (Murphy and West) 912
Hydrogen-ion concentration—effect on function and glucose metabolism of heart (Crawford) (C) 670
Hydronephrosis (Anderson) (R) 1083
Hydroxocobalamin in addisonian anæmia (Withey and Kilpatrick) 16, (Chalmers and Shinton) (C) 435
5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid, effect of administering fluids on urinary excretion of (Bertaccini, Baronio, and Ambrosoli) (C) 1450
5-Hydroxytryptophan, secretion of, by oat-cell carcinoma of bronchus (Gowenlock, Platt, Campbell, and Wormsley) 304
Hypercalcæmia, infantile, changing incidence of, in Dundee (Stewart, Mitchell, Morgan, Lowe, and Thomson) 679
Hyperglycæmia caused by diazoxide, tolbutamide in relief of (Wolff) 309
Hyperkalæmia, emergency treatment of (Chamberlain) 464, (Gatenby) (C) 613
Hypertension—after tranylcypromine (Cooper, Magnus, and Rose) 527; essential, defective orthostatic regulation of blood-pressure in (Fotino and Raiciulescu) 1182; explained by Starling's theory of circulatory homœostasis (Ledingham and Cohen) (C) 501; Renovascular Hypertension (Stamey) (R) 647; role of hypotensive therapy in preventing complications of (Hamilton, Thompson, and Wisniewski) 235
Hypnosis and driving tests (P) 1157
Hypocalcæmia with psoriatic arthropathy (Hollins) (C) 441
Hypofibrinogenæmia in pregnancy (Rewell and Whitehouse) (C) 770, (Baker) (C) 939
Hypoglycæmia—due to pancreatic tumour (Grimson and Yell) (C) 502; of infancy, idiopathic, treated with human growth hormone (Soyka, Molliver, and Crawford) 1015
Hypokalæmia (Patkin) (C) 940
Hypotension associated with tetanus (Clifton) 785
Hypotensive therapy—in cerebrovascular disease (Marshall) 10, (Milnes) (C) 113; in prevention of complications of hypertension (Hamilton, Thompson, and Wisniewski) 235
Hypothermia—gastric (Craig and Tompkin) (C) 47, (Howe) (C) 115, (Lennard-Jones) (C) 218, (Noonan) (C) 270; in myxœdema coma (Verbov) 194, (de Largy, Hebbert, and Braverman) (C) 434; profound, cannulæ for (Hurt) (NI) 1198; surgical, by means of extensive radiant cooling (Kaletzky, Proctor, and Crankshaw) 1365

HYPOTHESIS.—Cause of death in acute systemic bacterial infections and in cancer (Stevens) 1254. Partial aneuploidy (Bateman) 310

Hypoxæmia—associated with anæsthesia and controlled respiration (Conway and Payne) 12, (LA) 205; due to atropine (Tomlin, Conway, and Payne) 14, (Hopkin) (C) 109, (Scott and Taylor) (Palmer and Gardiner) (Pask) (C) 165, (Payne, Conway, and Tomlin) (C) 220, (Payne, Conway, and Tomlin) (Dobkin) (C) 273; Selective Vulnerability of Brain in Hypoxæmia (Schadé and McMenemey) (R) 478
Hysteria—(Stafford-Clark) (C) 828; post-traumatic (Steinberg) (ML) 1332
Hywel Davies, D., ventricular fibrillation, 1303

I

Ibrahim, J. M., tension pneumomediastinum, 642
I.C.I. 45,520 (Black, Crowther, Shanks, Smith, and Dornhorst) 1080
Iles, J. D. H., length of stay in hospital (C) 605
Ileum, prolapse of, through omphaloenteric fistula (Srivastava) (C) 440
Illingworth, Sir C.—F.R.C.S. Glasgow (C) 935; medical education, 283; television and teaching (C) 499; Zollinger-Ellison syndrome, 1360
Illingworth, R. S., Normal Child (R) 866
Illness abroad (P) 265
Illustration, medical (Ollerenshaw) (C) 1391
Image inverter for binocular operating microscope (Gray) (NI) 645
Imipramine (P) 266
Immunisation for thrombosis and arteriosclerosis (Rogers) (C) 114
Immunity and treatment of cancer (Haddow and Alexander) 452, (LA) 479, (Batchelor and Tuffrey) (C) 613, (Woodruff) (C) 718, (Pick) (C) 833, (Bernstein) (C) 1041, (Cohen) (C) 1163, (Haddow and Alexander) (C) 1327
Immunologically Competent Cell (Wolstenholme and Knight) (R) 918
Immunology—Advances in Immunology (Dixon and Humphrey) (R) 1083; circulating antibody response in malignant disease (Lytton, Hughes, and Fulthorpe) 69; effect of X-irradiation of popliteal lymph-node on its output of lymphocytes and immunological responsiveness (Hall and Morris) 1077; immunity and treatment of cancer (Haddow and Alexander) 452, (LA) 479, (Batchelor and Tuffrey) (C) 613, (Woodruff) (C) 718, (Pick) (C) 833, (Bernstein) (C) 1041, (Cohen) (C) 1163, (Haddow and Alexander) (C) 1327; immunological reactions after tissue damage (Weir) 749; Immunologically Competent Cell (Wolstenholme and Knight) (R) 918; Modern Trends in Immunology (Cruickshank) (R) 313
Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 838
'Imuran', *see* Azothioprine
Incentives and remuneration (Linehan) (C) 227
'Inderal' (Black, Crowther, Shanks, Smith, and Dornhorst) 1080
Index Medicus (A) 710
Indications and Techniques in Arterial Surgery (Martin) (R) 866
Industrial medicine—(A) 924; Harlow Industrial Health Service (A) 652, (Keatinge) (C) 762

IN ENGLAND NOW.—Acne, 40; Ananias, 489; Anti-smoking propaganda, 164; *At a Conference on Immunity*, 1158; Australia, 324; Beard, 490; Beatle hair, 377; Blue Barber stamps, 324; Brain drain, 876; British Railways, 377; Brussels exhibition, 661; Budget, 931; *Busman's Holiday Fare*, 931; Cake, 876; Cemeteries, 428; Chewing gum, 428; Chromosomes, 1037; Cookery book, 551; Degrees, 261; Diabetic dog, 760; Dictating machine, 661; Dinner suit, 1101; Dog bite, 105; *Dread Mahogus*, 662; Driving licence, 40, 429; 'Ealth Scheme, 267; Electric-shock aversion therapy, 324; Exam paper, 824; Fairy story, 105; First-aid competition, 377; Flammable, 1101, 1323; Fog, 267, 377; Frequent death, 977; Green Line bus, 1442; Hat, 489; Health Service Closing Report, 551; *Home Thoughts from At Home*, 824; Horse, 877; Hysterical hemianæsthesia, 716; Illegitimate, 324; Insomniacs, 760; Jinnees, 1101; Learning from experience, 760; Locum, 661; Mail train robbery, 324; Mice, 824; Neuroses, 760; O and M, 105; Overcoat, 266; Pædiatrics, 662; Peripatetics, 931; Pestonychia, 1158; Plastic bags, 1215; Post-office clerks, 164; Pregnancy tests, 216; Professional patients, 105; Psychiatry, 377; Public image, 760; Rats, 40; Royal Academy summer exhibition, 1036; Royal College of Physicians, 1323; Safety belts,

551; Seamus, 716; Senile depression, 604; Shaving on safari, 551; Shower, 760; "Square", 1323; Tea, 1101; *Three Psychological Monographs*, 1442; Urinalysis, 977; *Varicella*, 877, 1215; Verbs, 551; Visipak, 428; Waistcoat era, 1036; Whisky, 267

Infection—bacterial, acute systemic, cause of death in (Stevens) 1254; of wounds after clean operations (Ljungqvist) 1095
Infectious diseases—Control of Diseases (Paul) (R) 648; statistics, 104, 337, 604, 823, 1036, 1397
Infertility—after partial hypophysectomy treated with human pituitary gonadotrophins (Gemzell and Kjessler) 644; restoration of human spermatogenesis by menopausal gonadotrophins (MacLeod, Pazianos, and Ray) 1196
Inflammable nightwear (P) 227, (P) 618
Influenza, immunity against (LA) 154
Infusion, intra-arterial—portable clockwork machine for continuous (Pierce, Philips, and White) (NI) 590; technique for securing catheter for (Lee) (NI) 86
Ingle, D. J.—Dozen Doctors (R) 1258; Life and Disease (R) 314
Inglis, B., Fringe Medicine (R) 865, (C) 1040
Ingram, J. T., psoriasis, 121
Innes, D., anticoagulant therapy, 124
Insecticides—aldrin poisoning in industrial workers (A) 756, (Hillaby) (C) 826; and birds (LA) 868; containing monofluoroacetic acid, withdrawal of, 442
Insects—genetics of disease vectors (A) 1146
Institute of Health Education, 994
Institute of Religion and Medicine, 1228
Insulin—antibodies to (van de Wiel and van de Wiel-Dorfmeyer) (C) 561, (Mancini, Costanzi, and Zampa) (C) 726; insulin activity of normal plasma and plasma acid-ethanol extracts (Cameron, Keen, and Menzinger) 74, (Jervell) (C) 498, (Cameron, Keen, and Menzinger) (C) 607; molecular structure and action of (Rieser) (C) 607; plasma-levels of, in newborn infants of normal and diabetic mothers (Stimmler, Brazie, and O'Brien) 137
Intelligence, "normal" (Mathers) (C) 1280
International Academy of History of Medicine, 120
International Biological Programme (A) 969
International Journal of Leprosy, 230
International Planned Parenthood Federation, 446
International Review of Connective Tissue Research (Hall) (R) 1307
International Standards for Drinking Water (R) 800
Intestines—bowel motility (LA) 29, (Horwitz) (C) 331; diseases of gastrointestinal tract, 603; gastrointestinal radiography (A) 208; post-operative gastrointestinal motility (Wells, Tinckler, Rawlinson, Jones, and Saunders) 4; prolapse of ileum through omphaloenteric fistula (Srivastava) (C) 440
Intrinsic factor (Mooney and Heathcote) (C) 109, (Abels, Nieweg, and Schipperijn) (C) 271, (Ardeman and Chanarin) (C) 384, (Mooney and Heathcote) (C) 495, (Abels, Nieweg, and Schipperijn) (C) 941, (Ardeman and Chanarin) (C) 1040
Introduction to Human Physiology (Green) (R) 538
Introduction to Work of Melanie Klein (Segal) (R) 647
Intubation, gastric, œsophagitis following (A) 1148
Iodine—Clinical Aspects of Iodine Metabolism (Wayne, Koutras, and Alexander) (R) 1307
Ireland, medical research in, 994
Iron—and desferrioxamine (A) 708, (Powell and Dugdale) (C) 934; deficiency of, without anæmia (Stafford) (C) 438, (Fielding) (C) 559
Iron-dextran complex, intravenous infusion of, for iron-deficiency anæmia (Lane) 852, (Humphrey) (C) 935
Isaacs, B., training of geriatric physician, 1339
Isdale, I. C., self-elevating wheelchair (NI) 1306
Isoenzymes (Webb) (C) 1110
Isoniazid—in bovine tuberculosis (A) 1089; in primary tuberculosis (Nestadt and Harrison) 1068
Isoprenaline, methods of giving (Brown and Chalmers) (C) 558, (Altounyan) (C) 725, (Bruce) (C) 763, (Kallós and Kallós-Deffner) (C) 985
Israel, M. S., General Pathology (R) 203
Israëls, M. C. G.—dental treatment in hæmophilia, 584; lymphocytes, 306

J

Jackson, R., basal-cell carcinoma (C) 329
Jacob, E., hypofibrinogenæmia (C) 438
Jacobs, H., psychiatry in general hospitals (C) 176
Jacobs, J., perinatal mortality (C) 275
Jacobson, B., aortic atheromatosis, 535
Jacoby, N. M., dysekpnœa, 632
Jaffé, G., barbiturates (C) 833
James, D. W., later selection of medical students (C) 50
James, J. R., carcinoma of cervix (C) 614
Janowitz, H. D., ulcerative colitis (C) 607
Jaundice—associated with benziodarone (Lee and Devey) (C) 1280; intrahepatic obstructive (Künsztler) (C) 1224; obstructive, diagnosis of, 621. *See also* Hepatitis
Jebens, E. H. (O) 178
Jefferiss, F. J. G., syphilis (C) 378
Jeffery, G. M., malaria, 240
Jellie, H., substantial impairment (ML) 550
Jelly, O., happy hospitals? (C) 1039
Jenkins, R. E., antidepressant drugs (C) 168
Jennett, S., Journal of Younger Brother (R) 591
Jennings, R. C., halothane, 793, (C) 983
Jepson, E. M., clinical pharmacology (C) 1324
Jervell, J., insulin activity (C) 498
Jevons, M. P., *Staph. aureus*, 293
Jewesbury, E. C. O., subdural hæmatoma (C) 1277
Joekes, A. M., aspirin poisoning, 1409
Johansen, S. H., closed-chest cardiac compression, 1130
John, M., *Staph. aureus*, 293
John Flynn (McPheat) (R) 418
John Hay Lectureship Fund (Cohen, Chamberlain, and Jones) (C) 772
John Locke (1632–1704), Physician and Philospher (Dewhurst) (R) 152
Johnson, A. M., cerebral injury after cardiac operations (C) 222
Johnson, A. P., laboratory technicians (C) 608
Johnson, H. D.—999 emergencies (C) 495; oligæmic shock (C) 1219
Johnston, J. B., respiratory unit, 1265
Johnstone, M., halothane (C) 983
Joll, A. E., fluoridation (C) 326, (C) 433
Jones, D. E., paratyphoid carrier (C) 1332
Jones, D. H., kyphoscoliosis in pregnancy, 517
Jones, D. M. H., psychiatry and general medicine (C) 430
Jones, E. S., cor pulmonale, 146
Jones, E. W., John Hay Lectureship Fund (C) 772
Jones, F. A., length of stay in hospital, 321
Jones, H., postoperative gastrointestinal motility, 4
Jones, H. E. H., pregnancy test, 242
Jones, I., lung cancer (C) 47
Jones, J. H.—fæcal calcium content (C) 935; protein lost in peritoneal dialysis, 738, (correction) 890
Jonsson, N., polymyalgia rheumatica, 397
Jose, A. D., steroids and serum-cholesterol, 474
Joseph, J., stress and coronary-artery disease (C) 559
Josse, S. E., subdural hæmatoma (C) 1277
Journal of Reticuloendothelial Society, 1171
Journal of Younger Brother (Jennett) (R) 591
Journals—*International Journal of Leprosy*, 230; *Journal of Reticuloendothelial Society*, 1171; *Medindex*, 621, (Gavin) (C) 764; Self-Help for Learned Journals (Morley) (R) 366; used copies for foreign countries, 507
Judge, R. D., Physical Diagnosis (R) 799
Jussen, A., partial triploidy with cleft palate (C) 1167
Juvenile delinquency and schools (P) 727

K

Kagan, B. M., Current Pediatric Therapy (R) 1257
Kairis, G. A., tonsillectomy deaths (C) 223
Kaklamanis, E.—blood-groups and disease (C) 1220; blood-group substance secretors, 788
Kalcev, B.—carcinoma of cervix (C) 499; subclavian venepuncture (C) 45
Kaletzky, E., surgical hypothermia, 1365
Källén, B.—chromosomes in abortuses and stillborn infants (C) 110; cytotoxic effect of rheumatoid-arthritis lymphoid cells (C) 615
Kallós, P., isoprenaline (C) 985
Kallós-Deffner, L., isoprenaline (C) 985
Kaplan, C., smallpox vaccination (C) 877
Kapur, P. L., coronary-artery calcification, 891
Karlefors, T., diabetes (C) 331
Karlish, A. J., exfoliative cytology of serous effusions (C) 939, (correction) 994
Kattamis, C., favism (C) 108
Katz, M., eosinophilia (C) 674
Kaufman, L., postoperative chest (C) 334
Kaye, M., renal biopsy (C) 1043
Keatinge, G. F.—fluoridation (C) 381; Harlow Industrial Health Service (C) 762
Keddie, K. M. G., mebanaxine, 1133
Keddie, N. C., gut decompression with hyperbaric oxygen (C) 669
Keele, K. D., Evolution of Clinical Methods in Medicine (R) 704
Keen, H.—diabetes (C) 1325; insulin activity, 74, (C) 607
Keith, H. M., Convulsive Disorders in Children (R) 648
Kelly, M., splint for arthritic hip-joint (NI) 150
Kelly, W. D., ataxia-telangiectasia, 1189
Kelsey, J. C., high-temperature sterilisation, 358
Kelvin, R. P., school health service (C) 269
Kemp, R.—barium meal, 212; Understanding Bronchitis and Asthma (R) 314; Understanding Epilepsy (R) 918
Kendall, P. H., facial pain (C) 274
Kennedy, A. C.—barbiturate poisoning, 1008; cerebral dysfunction during dialysis, 790; renal and respiratory failure after trauma (C) 221
Kennedy, E. H., gastric antibody, 401
Kennedy, J. D., acute fibrinolysis in newborn (C) 1220
Kennedy, T., selective vagotomy (C) 765
Kennedy Institute of Rheumatology (A) 31
Kent Postgraduate Medical Centre, 1282
Ker, H., prostatectomy instrument (NI) 1197
Kerr, D., artificial-organ society (C) 1276
Kerr, I. F., pneumatic bandage (NI) 415
Kerr, M. M., resuscitation of newborn (C) 225
Kerry, K. R., sugar in fæces (C) 981
Kerry, R. J., training in community care, 821
Kidd, H. B.—College of Psychiatry (C) 1217; hospital visiting (C) 761; psychiatry and general medicine (C) 430
Kidney—biopsy of (White) (C) 219; biopsy of, radioisotope localisation of (Posen, Kaye, and Rosenthal) (C) 1043; damage to, associated with analgesic drugs (Scott) (C) 827; failure of, after trauma (Wolfson and Hicks) (C) 106, (Kennedy, Campbell, and Luke) (C) 221; heparin infusion of artery and vein for repeated hæmodialysis in acute failure of (Cash and Anderton) 301; lesions of, in Wilson's disease (Wolff) 843, (Hall) (C) 985; oliguric acute glomerulonephritis (A) 1429; potassium depletion and chronic pyelonephritis (A) 923; prolonged peritoneal dialysis for chronic failure of (Palmer, Quinton, and Gray) 700; pyelonephritis, pathogenesis of, 1021; radioisotope localisation for biopsy of (Telfer, Ackroyd, and Stock) 132; renal artery stenosis without renal ischæmia (Lawrence, Doig, Knight, MacLaren, and Donald) 62; Renovascular Hypertension (Stamey) (R) 647; survival after hæmoptysis and nephritis (Stoker) (C) 112; Tamm-Horsfall urinary mucoprotein in acute failure of (Patel, McKenzie, and McQueen) 457
Kidney, artificial, alarm device for (Low and Matheson) (NI) 1081
Kiistala, U., suction blisters (C) 1444
Kilgore, W. E., Atlas of Bone Tumours (R) 1141
Kilpatrick, G. S., addisonian anæmia, 16
King, A., Venereal Diseases (R) 1307
Kinmonth, J. B., lymphangiography set (NI) 475
Kinnier Wilson, A. B., power-operated prostheses (C) 1273
Kinsbourne, M., hiatus hernia with contortions of neck, 1058
Kiossoglou, K. A., multiple chromosome aberrations (C) 1166
Kiseleva, N. S., G-group chromosomes and cellular growth (C) 616
Kissen, D. M., lung cancer (C) 216
Kitay, D., vinblastine (C) 1390
Kjessler, B.—D/D translocation with clinical sterility, 1421; infertility after partial hypophysectomy, 644
Klein, D., congenital asymmetry, 80

Klein, M.—Introduction to Work of Melanie Klein (Segal) (R) 647
Klinefelter's syndrome—in patients with mental disorders (Nielsen) (C) 1109; parental age and source of X chromosomes in XXY Klinefelter's syndrome (Ferguson-Smith, Mack, Ellis, Dickson, Sanger, and Race) (C) 46; with asthma (Daly and Rickards) (C) 1451
Klink, D. D., diabetes (C) 1393
Klopper, A. I., progestational compounds (C) 113
Klosovskii, B. N., Development of Brain and its Disturbance by Harmful Factors (R) 1141
Kluska, V., encephalopathy and fatty degeneration of viscera (C) 615
Knapton, P. J., gastrotest (C) 439
Knee, contracted, extension of (Foss) (NI) 477
Knife, biopsy, for cervical cytology (Wingate) (NI) 86
Knight, I. C. S., renal artery stenosis, 62
Knight, J., Immunologically Competent Cell (R) 918
Knight, V., malaria, 240
Knox, R.—air removal from steam sterilisers, 1318; Payling Wright Memorial Fund (C) 1453
Kohorn, E. I., resuscitation trolley for babies (NI) 312
Kourilek, K., acetone and lactic dehydrogenase (C) 885
Koutras, D. A.—Achilles tendon reflex (NI) 85; Clinical Aspects of Iodine Metabolism (R) 1307
Kowalski, E., tetraethyl lead poisoning, 1137
Koziołowa, H., tetraethyl lead poisoning, 1137
Kralios, A. C., Achilles tendon reflex (NI) 85
Kraus, A., autogenous antibiotic? (C) 1047
Křížek, V., dehydroepiandrosterone in gout (C) 671
Krzaniak, S., buccal oxytocin (C) 882
Kumashiro, H.—diabetes (C) 109; serum-lactic-dehydrogenase (C) 1105
Kunitake, G. M.—diabetes (C) 109; serum-lactic-dehydrogenase (C) 1105
Künsztler, M., intrahepatic obstructive jaundice (C) 1224
Künzer, W., hæmolytic-uræmic syndrome (C) 1106
Kuper, S. W. A., tritiated-thymidine uptake by tumour cells, 1412
Kupperman, H. S., Human Endocrinology (R) 647
Kuzuya, T., diabetes, 1253
Kwashiorkor, plasma aminogram in (Hansen and Brock), (Holt, Snyderman, Norton, Roitman, and Finch) (C) 1278; subclinical, rapid determination of plasma aminogram in (Whitehead) 250
Kyle, W. H., Healing through Counselling (R) 1424
Kyphoscoliosis complicating pregnancy (Jones) 517

L

Laboratory technicians, shortage of (Oakley) 487, (Coleman) (C) 560, (Christie and Baker) (Thomson) (Johnson) (C) 608, (Grant) (C) 609, (Stovin) (Gasser and Woolf) (C) 663, (Doig) (C) 724, (Barrow) (Frazer) (Coleman) (Diggins and Norris) (C) 766, (Gasser and Woolf) (Stirrup) (C) 827, (Oakley) (C) 985, (Vickers) (Fowler) (C) 879, (Stovin) (Coleman) (C) 880
Labour, induction of, by oxytocin (Spence and Chalmers) 633, (Blair) 637, (Krzaniak) (C) 882
Lacher, M. J., vinblastine (C) 1390
Lactation and hormones (LA) 1426
Lactic-acid producing organisms in human body (Kraus) (C) 1047
Lactic dehydrogenase—and isozymes in pulmonary embolism (Landau and Ramot) (C) 722; effect of acetone on (Englisova, Englis, Kourilek, and Masek) (C) 885; isozymes of, electrophoresis of (La Mancusa and Romel) (C) 668; stability of (Kunitake, Kumashiro, Davis, Ford, and Nakamura) (C) 1106
Lady Tata memorial trust, 1402
Laidlaw, J. P., multi-pole printed electrode (NI) 1082
La Mancusa, S. J., lactic dehydrogenase (C) 668
Lambert, H. P., typhoid, 1169
Lamberts, H. B., ozone, 133
Lambo, T. A., Psychiatric Disorder Among Yoruba (R) 477
Lambourne, R. A., Community, Church and Healing (R) 800
Lance, J. W., chronic tension headache, 1237
Lancet—editorship, 1314; used copies for Pakistan, 507
Landau, A., pulmonary embolism (C) 722
Landberg, T., polymyalgia rheumatica, 397
Landsman, J. B., 'Marboran' (C) 330
Lane, C. R., high-temperature sterilisation, 358
Lane, R. S., iron-dextran complex, 852
Langman, J., Medical Embryology (R) 704
Langworth, E. P., carpal tunnel syndrome, 1129
Lanphier, E. H., hyperbaric oxygen and bacteria (C) 382
Lanza, A. J. (O) 930
Large, J. M., perforated diverticulitis, 413
Larsson, Y., diabetes, 350
Laryngotomy, emergency, instrument for (Cawthorne) (NI) 1081
Larynx, cancer of (A) 1430
Lasers, 1099
Lask, A., future of general practice (C) 41
Lassen, N. A.—muscle blood-flow, 686; uterine blood-flow, 1421
Latner, A. L., adenovirus type 12, 197
La Touche, C. J. P., pimaricin, 1349
Laurence, D. R., clinical pharmacology, 1173
Law—Medical Law and Ethics in India (Mehta and Taraporevala) (R) 1141
Lawler, S. D., leukæmia. 403
Lawrence, J. R., renal artery stenosis, 62
Lawrie, J., women medical graduates (C) 1451
Lawson, D., children's hospital services (C) 267
Lawson, H. H., duodenal reflux, 469
Layne, D. S., oral contraceptives (C) 386
Layton, T. B. (O) 228
Lazar, M., chloroquine (C) 770
Lead—poisoning in children (LA) 867, (Marsh) (C) 941; tetraethyl lead poisoning (Gutniak, Koziołowa, and Kowalski) 1137, (Barry and Turner) (C) 1275

LEADING ARTICLES

American and his diet, 1373; Apples and teeth, 753; Appropriate care, 369
Birds and insecticides, 868; Bone disease after gastrectomy, 752; Bowel motility, 29
Carcinoid flush, 539; Cerebral injury following cardiac operations, 89; Cheese reaction, 540; Chronic illness in young people, 920
Death certification, 705; Desert, adaptation to, 1025; Dextrans for easing blood-flow, 28; Diffuse interstitial pulmonary fibrosis, 1202
Endocrine dysfunction and malignant disease, 317; Enuresis, treatment of, 1425
Fainting, 255; Fibrocystic disease, early diagnosis of, 801; Fracture of femoral neck, 1261
Gene, purification of, 1026; Good living, 1085
Homograft replacement of aortic valve, 801; Homosexual practice and venereal disease, 481
Immunity against influenza, 154; Immunity and treatment of cancer, 479; Impaired oxygenation and anæsthesia, 205; Interesting case in ward 6, 705
Lactation and hormones, 1426; Lead poisoning in children, 867; Leukæmias, acute, treatment of, 315; London membership and psychiatrists, 1085; Lung cancer and smoking, 1374; Lysosomes, 90
Man's place in nature, 651; Migraine, treatment of, 541; Mortuary attendants, 1311; Muscle relaxants, 256; Myxovirus-like particles in acute leukæmia, 420
Nothing to eat but food, 593; Not so great expectations, 1201; Nurses' time, better use of, 257
Oligæmic shock, central venous pressure in, 1143; Opiate addiction, 649; Oyster and virus, 1027
Peace through psychology, 1086; Pharmacology, 1203; Postoperative chest, 153; Postoperative pain, 751; Post-operated prostheses, 1144; Prison Medical Service, 967; Psychiatry and general medicine, 316; Psychosurgery, 919
Radical or conservative?, 367; Reform of nursing education, 1375
School—and after, 91; Second preregistration year, 318; Smallpox vaccination, future of, 649; Smoking and disease, 154; Social aspects of obstetrics and gynæcology, 1260; Strawberry nævi, 1310; Systems of medicine, 1144
Television and teaching. 419; Turning-point?, 27; Typhoid epidemics, 1309
Ulcerative colitis, prognosis in, 368; Undergraduate and family practice, 367
Venereal disease and young people, 594; Ventilation of operating-theatres, 967; Viruses and leukæmia, 1259; Viruses and tumours, 206; Virus hepatitis, management of, 480

Leak, D., low-molecular-weight dextran in cerebral ischæmic episodes (C) 772
Lear, W. J., Medical Care and Family Security in Norway, England, and U.S.A. (R) 417
Learoyd, C. G., fluoridation (C) 219, (C) 381, (C) 434
Leask, A. R., 999 emergencies (C) 441
Leask, E., multi-pole printed electrode (NI) 1082
Ledingham, I. McA., cardiac arrest and adrenaline (C) 609
Ledingham, J. G. G., ethacrynic acid, 952
Ledingham, J. M., hypertension (C) 501
Lee, E. S., arterial infusion catheter (NI) 86
Lee, H., benziodarone (C) 1280
Lees, T. W., lung cancer and smoking (C) 1393
Leese, S. M., applicant's inquiry (C) 172
Le Fanu, W. R., inquiry into medical libraries (C) 330
Lefèvre, H., uterine blood-flow, 1421
Leffkowitz, M., callosities (C) 172
Lehner, T.—inherited amyloidoses (C) 332; systemic candidiasis, 1414
Lehoczky, D., Zollinger-Ellison syndrome (C) 1041
Leighton, A. H., Psychiatric Disorder Among Yoruba (R) 477
Leighton, D. C., Psychiatric Disorder Among Yoruba (R) 477
Leithead, C. S., melioidosis, 862
Lembeck, F., cheese and monoamine-oxidase inhibitors (C) 933
Lennard, M., undergraduate and family practice (C) 497
Lennard-Jones, J. E., gastric hypothermia (C) 218
Lennox, B.—medical students' performance, 96; "multiple choice" examinations (C) 325
Leonard, J. W., pargyline and cheese (C) 883
Leprosy—Pathogenesis of Leprosy (Wolstenholme and O'Connor) (R) 366
Le Quesne, L. P., appointment, 445
Le Roux, B. T., Portfolio of Chest Radiographs (R) 1084
Letley, E., cardiac catheterisation and cardiac surgery, 100
Lettin, A. W. F., addiction to, 795
Leucine-aminopeptidase activity of serum, in acute lesions of liver parenchyma (Szász) (C) 441
Leucocytes—antigen mixtures and blastic transformation of (Cowling and Quaglino) (C) 117; Eosinophil Leucocytes (Archer) (R) 151; life-span and alkaline-phosphatase levels of (Hook and Engel) (C) 112, (Pegg) (C) 557; mitosis in cultures of (Matsaniotis and Tsenghi) (C) 989
Leuco-erythroblastosis in adult (Retief) 639, (Crawfurd and Murphy) (C) 982
Leukæmia—and viruses (LA) 1259; chromosomal abnormality and chronic lymphatic (Court Brown) (C) 986, (Heni and Siebner) (Burch) (C) 1109; chromosomal abnormality in acute lymphoid (Chitham and McIver) (C) 1044; chromosomal abnormality in myelocytic aleukæmic (Makino and Sasaki) 851; chronic granulocytic (Speed and Lawler) 403, (Crawfurd and Pegrum) (C) 1044; chronic neutrophilic (Tanzer, Harel, Boiron, and Bernard) (C) 387; Cytology and Cytochemistry of Acute Leukæmias (Hayhoe, Quaglino, and Doll) (R) 1371; effects of phytohæmagglutinin on blood-cultures of chronic lymphocytic (Bernard, Geraldes, and Boiron) (C) 667; leucocyte life-span, leucocyte alkaline phosphatase, and 21st chromosome (Hook and Engel) (C) 112, (Pegg) (C) 557; myxovirus-like particles in acute (LA) 420; Naessens treatment (P) 227, (P) 265; outbreaks of (Heath and Manning) (C) 1394; treatment of acute (LA) 315, (Simister) (C) 431
Levine, E. R., Dyspnœa (R) 1423
Levy, W., general practitioners and hospital staffing (C) 226
Lewis, B. N., stress and coronary-artery disease (C) 560
Lewis, D. H., sailing race, 1431
Lewis, H. E., sailing race, 1431
Lewis, S. M., Practical Hæmatology (R) 314
Lewis, T. L. T., Progress in Clinical Obstetrics and Gynæcology (R) 1258

Lewsen, S. C.—multiple sclerosis (C) 978; psychiatric morbidity of Jewish refugees (C) 272
Leyton, N., methysergide (C) 830
Librach, I. M., 999 emergencies (C) 553
Libraries—Countway Library (A) 94; medical, inquiry into (A) 155, (Burgess) (Coghill) (C) 224, (Barry) (Coombs) (C) 272, (Le Fanu) (C) 330; National Library of Medicine, Bethesda (A) 710
Lickorish, J. R., neurology and psychiatry (C) 613
Life and Disease (Ingle) (R) 314
Life expectation (LA) 1201
Light coagulation, 965
Lightwood, R., Donald Paterson's Sick Children (R) 648
Lindbjerg, I. F., muscle blood-flow, 686
Lindgren, S. O., head injuries, 1251
Lindqvist, G., anatomy of memory (C) 335
Linehan, T. P., incentives and remuneration (C) 227
Ling, N. R., lymphocytes, 363
Ling, T. M., Lysergic Acid and Ritalin in Treatment of Neurosis (R) 26
Linton, A. L.—barbiturate poisoning, 1008; cerebral dysfunction during dialysis, 790
Lipids—Control of Lipid Metabolism (Grant) (R) 313; effect of exercise on blood levels of, in juvenile diabetes (Larsson, Persson, Sterky, and Thorén) 350
Lishman, W. A., seizures induced by movement, 1403
Lister, J., crushing clamp (NI) 476
Little, D. M., Jr., acid-base studies (C) 1043
Little, J. C., psychiatric services (C) 333
Little, J. M., rectosigmoid neoplasia, 302
Liver—and alcohol (A) 1263; and therapeutic agents, 1385; damage to, due to halothane (Galvin) (C) 1164; detection of liver metastases (A) 31; Diseases of Liver and Biliary System (Sherlock) (R) 966; dysfunction of, due to triacetyloleandomycin (Montes, Middleton, and Fisher) (C) 662; effects of chloroform and halothane on function of (Griffiths and Ozguc) 246, (Dobkin) (C) 560, (Tisdale) (C) 883; hepatolienography with tetraiodophenolphthalein (Zimmon and Hadgraft) 20; histochemical evidence of disease of, 1021; in regulation of fibrinolytic activity (von Kaulla) (C) 1046; massive necrosis of, associated with halothane anæsthesia (Chadwick and Jennings) 793, (Johnstone) (Chadwick and Jennings) (C) 983, (Minuck) (C) 1224; serum-leucine-aminopeptidase activity in acute lesions of liver parenchyma (Szász) (C) 441; tumours of, in captive bears (A) 1429; tumours of, in trout (A) 654
Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 1337
Ljungqvist, U., wound sepsis, 1095
Lloyd, J. W., tracheal dilatation, 83
Lloyd Hughes, T. (O) 886
Lobban, J. W., compulsory medical examination (ML) 389
Locke, J.—John Locke (Dewhurst) (R) 152
Loddo, B., sulphoniazide, 796
Lodge, T., Recent Advances in Radiology (R) 1084
London, D. R., hyperglobulinæmic purpura and thymic tumour, 693
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine—endowment, 508; visit of Duke of Edinburgh, 1402
Leaen, W. H. (O) 1336
Longbottom, J. L., aspergilloma, 588
Longland, C. J.—mastectomy (C) 500; post-vagotomy diarrhœa, 577
Longmore, J. B., three faces of Joan (C) 1331
Loutit, J. F., hæmopoietic stem-cells (C) 1395
Louw, J. T. (O) 338
Love, F., homocystinuria, 745, (correction) 890
Lovibond, S. H., Conditioning and Enuresis (R) 1424
Low, A., medical students' performance, 96
Low, A. J., alarm device for artificial kidney (NI) 1081
Lowe, K. G., rickets, 679
Lowe, R. D., constriction of carotid artery, 84
Loxton, G. E., lung cancer (C) 217
Lucas, C. J., school health service (C) 269
Ludbrook, J., varicose veins (C) 276
Ludlam, G. B., Stevens-Johnson syndrome, 958
Luke, R. G.—barbiturate poisoning, 1008; cerebral dysfunction during dialysis, 790; renal and respiratory failure after trauma (C) 221
Lundin, F. E., Jr., smoking and pregnancy (C) 173
Lung—blood-flow, ventilation, and gas exchange in (Read and Fowler) (C) 275, (West) (C) 434; bronchiolar carcinoma in progressive systemic sclerosis (Montgomery, Stirling, and Hamer) 586; cancer of, and endocrine dysfunction (LA) 317, (Azzopardi) (C) 563; cancer of, and month of birth (Bass and Strackee) (Jones) (C) 47, (Wal, Sluiter, de Vries, and Orie) (C) 114, (Dijkstra) (C) 333, (Allan) (C) 439; cancer of, and month of death (MacSween and Miller) (C) 767, (Record) (C) 934; cancer of, and personality (Kissen) (C) 216; cancer of, and smoking (LA) 1374, (Lees) (C) 1393; cancer of, influence of chronic bronchitis on tolerance to radiotherapy for (Gillam, Heaf, Hoffbrand, and Hilton) 1245, (Brewin) (Gillam, Heaf, Hoffbrand, and Hilton) (C) 1443; chronic disease of, tracheostomy and artificial ventilation in (Bradley, Spencer, and Semple) 854, (Howell, Stretton, and Massoud) (C) 980; chronic obstructive bronchopulmonary disease, 1439; diffuse interstitial fibrosis of (LA) 1202, (West) (C) 1274; evidence for vasomotor control of pulmonary circulation in man (Viswanathan) 1138; oat-cell carcinoma of bronchus secreting 5-hydroxytryptophan (Gowenlock, Platt, Campbell, and Wormsley) 304; pimaricin in mycoses of (Edwards and La Touche) 1349; pulmonary complications after abdominal surgery (LA) 153, (Parkhouse and Simpson) (C) 272, (Kaufman and Gillam) (C) 334, (Gardiner) (C) 383, (Parkhouse and Simpson) (C) 612; transplantation of (A) 320; transplantation of, in dogs (MacPhee and Wright) 192, (A) 209
Lunn, H. F., mycobacterial skin ulcers, 247
Lupus erythematosus, discoid and systemic, "bound" globulin in skin in (Cormane) 534
Lutton, A., prolothan (C) 768
Lutzner, M., D_1 (13–15) trisomy syndrome, 589
Lycett Green Committee (P) 992
Lyell, A., betamethasone 17-valerate, 1177
Lymphadenography (Sfougaris) (C) 988
Lymphangiography, disposable set for (Rutt, Gough, and Kinmonth) (NI) 475
Lymphocytes—drug-induced in-vitro stimulation of (Holland and Mauer) 1368; effect of X-irradiation on output of (Hall and Morris) 1077; electron microscopy studies of (Elves, Gough, Chapman, and Israëls) 306; mitogenic fractions in extracts of (Hashem and Rosen) 201; separation of, from human blood (Coulson and Chalmers) 469; specific and non-specific stimulation of (Ling and Husband) 363
Lymphocyte-transfer test in normal and uræmic subjects (Bridges, Nelson, and McGeown) 581, (Dempster) (C) 723
Lymphocytosis, acute infectious, and adenovirus type 12 (Olson, Miller, and Hanshaw) 200
Lymphoma, African—cultivation of lymphoblasts from (Epstein and Barr) 252; cytology of (Pulvertaft) 238
Lysergic Acid and Ritalin in Treatment of Neurosis (Ling and Buckman) (R) 26
Lysgaard, H., uterine blood-flow, 1421
Lysine, congenital intolerance to, with periodic ammonia intoxication (Colombo, Richterich, Donath, Spahr, and Rossi) 1014
Lysosomes (LA) 90
Lysosomes (de Reuck and Cameron) (R) 88
Lythcott, G. I., South American blastomycosis, 916
Lytton, B., antibody response in cancer, 69

M

McAll, R. K., erythromelalgia (C) 1164
McAllister, T. A., hyperbaric oxygen and bacteria (C) 499
MacCallum, F. O., adenovirus type 12, 198
McCallum, R. I., occupational hygiene services (C) 826
McCarthy, K., rubella virus, 1364
McClelland, R. M. A., tracheal dilatation, 83
McConaghey, R. M. S., Encyclopædia of General Practice (R) 204
MacCormick, K. (O) 279
McCracken, J. S., rubella in pregnancy (C) 553
McCutcheon, J. T., death of, 1314
McDonagh, V. P., general practitioner and health visitor, 549
McDonald, A. H., external cardiac compression, 1342
McDonald, J. C., appointment, 1054
McDonald, L., homocystinuria, 745, (correction) 890
McDonald, R., psychiatric services (C) 221
McDonald, S., *Clostridium welchii* peritonitis, 308
McDowall, D. G., cerebral injury following cardiac operations (C) 325, (C) 611
McElfresh, A. E., sickle-cell anæmia, 79
Macfarlane, P. S., diagnosis of virus infections, 911
McFie, J., multiple-choice examinations (C) 222
McGeown, M. G., lymphocyte-transfer test, 581
McGhee, A., old people at home, 1117
MacGilp, F. D. (O) 837
McGowan, G. K.—oligæmic shock (C) 1390; septic shock (C) 107
MacGregor, A. J., antibiotics in dental practice (C) 50
McGregor, D. D., homografts in lymphocyte-depleted rats, 629
Machell, E. S., cerebral injury after cardiac operations (C) 222
McIntyre, H., dental treatment in hæmophilia, 584, (C) 981
McIver, E. J., leukæmia (C) 1044
MacIver, I. N. (O) 177, 280
Mack, W. S., Klinefelter's syndrome (C) 46
Mackay, H. M. M., children's hospital services (C) 379
Mackay, I. R., 6-mercaptopurine and azothioprine in active chronic and lupoid hepatitis, 899
Mackay, R. P., Year Book of Neurology, Psychiatry, and Neurosurgery (R) 648
Mackay, W. D., postoperative anti-diuresis, 1073
MacKenna, R. M. B., Dermatology (R) 1257
McKenna, W. B., betamethasone 17-valerate, 1177
Mackenzie, D. H., hyperglobulinæmic purpura and thymic tumour, 693
MacKenzie, G. J., external cardiac compression, 1342
Mackenzie, I., methysergide, 523
Mackenzie, I. L., gastric antibody, 401
McKenzie, J. K., acute renal failure, 457
Mackenzie, M., Psychological Depression (R) 591
McKie, E., Venture in Faith (R) 152
Mackintosh sheets in operations (Weatherall, Ashworth, Crawford, Murphy, and Winner) 1154, (Sayle-Creer) (C) 1276
McKissock, W., multiple intracranial aneurysms, 623
Macklin, D. B., Psychiatric Disorder Among Yoruba (R) 477
McKnight, E., hirsutism, 410
McKusick, V. A., inherited dwarfism among Amish (C) 832
McLachlan, G., Problems and Progress in Medical Care (R) 254
McLaren, H. C., short-term medical service overseas (C) 1166
MacLaren, I. F., renal artery stenosis, 62
MacLaren, J. G., protamine, 409
McLarty, M., Anatomy for Anæsthetists (R) 204
Maclay, W. S. (O) 1051
Maclean, F. S., Challenge for Health (R) 1200
Maclean, N., sex-chromosome abnormalities, 286
McLennan, I., post-vagotomy diarrhœa, 577, (C) 829
Macleod, D. M., chorea induced by tranquillisers (C) 388
MacLeod, J., restoration of spermatogenesis, 1196
McMenemey, W. H., Selective Vulnerability of Brain in Hypoxæmia (R) 478
McMichael, J., patients in teaching hospitals (C) 825
McMillan, I. K. R., cerebral injury after cardiac operations (C) 222
McMurrey, J. D., Body Cell Mass and its Supporting Environment (R) 647
McNair, A. J.—death of, 1264; (O) 1334
McNaught, G. H. D., accident and emergency trolley (NI) 25
Macnaughton, M. (O) 1226
McNeil, C.—death of, 971; (O) 1050
McNicholl, B., acute fibrinolysis in newborn (C) 1220
McPheat, W. S., John Flynn (R) 418
MacPhee, I. W., lung transplantation, 192
McQueen, E. G., acute renal failure, 457

MacSween, R. N. M., lung cancer and month of birth (C) 767
McVay, D., resuscitation trolley for babies (NI) 312
McWhinney, I. R., toxæmia of pregnancy (C) 979
Madhavan, T. V., aflatoxin, 962
Maegraith, B. G., melioidosis, 862
Maggiore, Q., diet in chronic uræmia, 1000
Magic and Medical Science in Ancient Egypt (Ghalioungui) (R) 478
Magnus, R. V., tranylcypromine, 527
Maguire, H. C., Jr., testosterone, 864
Maimonides—Medical Writings of Moses Maimonides (Muntner) (R) 88
Main, P. T., clinical pharmacology (C) 1324
Mainland, D., medical-school statistician, 712
Maisels, D. O., burned epileptics, 1298
Makino, S., leukæmia, 851
Malacarne, P., XYY human male (C) 721
Malaria—eradication, 229; terminology (A) 157, (Bruce-Chwatt) (C) 496; thrombocytopenia in vivax malaria (Hill, Knight, and Jeffery) 240
Malformations, congenital—and acetylsalicylic acid in fœtal mice and rats (Obbink and Dalderup) (C) 565; and meclozine (Pettersson) (C) 675, (Diggory) (C) 764, (Pettersson) (C) 1221; and vinblastine (Cohlan, Dancis, and Kitay) (C) 1390; bone defects of extremities, early treatment of (Sulamaa and Ryöppy) 130; Congenital Malformations of Rectum, Anus, and Genito-Urinary Tracts (Stephens) (R) 1199; Early Diagnosis of Congenital Abnormalities (Smithells) (R) 591; in newborn infants of diabetic women (Pedersen, Tygstrup, and Pedersen) 1124; multiple (Freire-Maia and Freire-Maia) (C) 113; notification of (A) 92; seasonal variations in incidence of (A) 921; teratogenic agents (Yeary) (C) 831
Malherbe, H., dark-field colour illumination (C) 496
Malhotra, S. L., tetanus (C) 722
Malik, G. B., idiopathic steatorrhœa, 1127
Malkin, S. A. S. (O) 504, 567
Mallucci, L., prednisone in viral hepatitis, 533
Manchester, water-supply of (A) 596
Man, origin of (A) 651, (Crawford) (C) 763
Mancini, A. M., insulin antibodies (C) 726
Mandaliki, R., operation with coagulation defects (C) 440
Mandell, B. B., osteomyelitis, 1179
Manipulation (Cyriax) 571, (Stoddard) (Mitchell-Fox) (Barlow) (C) 717, (Ebbetts) (Webster-Jones) (Norfolk) (C) 718, (Bowden) (C) 829, (Miller) (C) 881
Mann, J. D.—chromosome analysis (C) 831; chromosome endoreduplication (C) 1452
Man, Nature and Disease (Fiennes) (R) 1423
Manning, D. P., casualty appointment system, 601
Manning, M. D., leukæmia (C) 1394
Mannion, P. L., mosaicism and repeated abortion (C) 936
Manometry, differential, for measurement of arterial blood-flow (Weale) (C) 1326
Manson-Bahr, Sir P., Synopsis of Tropical Medicine (R) 1024
Man's place in nature (LA) 651, (Crawford) (C) 763
Mantle, D. J., sex-chromosome abnormalities, 286
'Marboran'—and smallpox vaccination (Landsman and Grist) (C) 330; in herpes genitalis (Hutfield and Csonka) (C) 329
Maren, T. H., colonic loss of potassium (C) 1046
Marihuana (Harney) (C) 384
Marini, A., cardiac arrest (C) 1107
Marley, E.—cheese and monoamine-oxidase inhibitors, 530; marmite and monoamine-oxidase inhibitors (C) 722
'Marmite'—and monoamine-oxidase inhibitors (Blackwell, Marley, and Ryle) (C) 722
Marmor, L., nerve heterograft, 1420
Marsden, P. D., piperazine (C) 327
Marsh, F., lead poisoning in children (C) 941
Marshall, J., hypotensive therapy in cerebrovascular disease, 10
Marshall, R., 13–15 trisomy syndrome (C) 556
Martin, B. K., Salicylates (R) 1200
Martin, D., medical photography (C) 1105
Martin, J. D., folic acid and urinary œstrogen excretion, 1075
Martin, J. S., tonsillectomy deaths (C) 165
Martin, P., Indications and Techniques in Arterial Surgery (R) 866
Masek, K., acetone and lactic dehydrogenase (C) 885
Mason, A. S., Endocrinology (R) 1022
Mason, D. T., carcinoid syndrome, 514
Mason, E., medical photography (C) 1276
Massoud, A., tracheostomy and artificial ventilation in chronic lung disease (C) 980
Mast-cells and anaphylaxis (Riley) 1155, (West) (C) 1332
Mastectomy, *see* Breast
Masterships and doctorates (C) 1037, (Barker) (C) 1107
Maternal health services in developing countries (Williams) 345
Maternity beds (P) 929, (P) 991, (P) 1439
Maternity services—home or hospital confinement? (A) 1089; staffing problems in, 620
Mathers, J. R., "normal" intelligence (C) 1280
Matheson, N. A.—alarm device for artificial kidney (NI) 1081; low-molecular-weight dextran (C) 1274; ovarian apoplexy (C) 268; postoperative anti-diuresis, 1073; subclavian venepuncture (C) 45
Matsaniotis, N. S., mitosis in leucocyte cultures (C) 989
Matthews, W. B., Practical Neurology (R) 25
Mauer, A. M., phenytoin and lymphocytes, 1368
Mauer, I., Down's syndrome (C) 666
Maurizi, J., hyperbaric oxygen and bacteria (C) 382
Mayer, J., glucose tolerance in obese adolescents, 902
Mayer, J. H., thromboembolism following fracture of femur (C) 1038
Maytom, P. H. B., decamethonium iodide (C) 493
MDi 193 (Shaldon) 1353
Means, J. H., Thyroid and its Diseases (R) 1199
Mears, R. H., betamethasone 17-valerate (C) 1330
Mears, E., oral contraceptives (C) 981
Meat, 'Salox Red' on (P) 52
Mebanazine, hypotensive collapse and hypoglycæmia after (Cooper and Keddie) 1133
Mecamylamine (Burn and Gibbons) 414
Mechanisms of Demyelination (Rose and Pearson) (R) 1084
Meclozine and congenital malformation (Pettersson) (C) 675, (Diggory) (C) 764, (Pettersson) (C) 1221
Medical aid to developing countries (P) 567
Medical and Biological Problems of Space Flight (Bourne) (R) 204
Medical assistants (A) 421, (Davies) (Thomas) (C) 501, (Beresford) (C) 768
Medical Background of Anglo-Saxon England (Bonser) (R) 204
Medical care—and family income in U.S.A., 1453; Changes in Family Medical Care Expenditures and Voluntary Health Insurance (Anderson, Collette, and Feldman) (R) 417; Medical Care and Family Security in Norway, England, and U.S.A. (Evang, Murray, and Lear) (R) 417; Problems and Progress in Medical Care (McLachlan) (R) 254
Medical Care and Family Security in Norway England, and U.S.A. (Evang, Murray, and Lear) (R) 417
Medical Directory 1964 (R) 1142

MEDICAL EDUCATION.—London membership, 1100; Medical students' performance (Anderson, Lennox, and Low) 96; New doctors for Congo, 264; Preregistration house-appointment (Hutton, Williams, Graves, and Graves) 38; Teaching hospital for Southern Rhodesia, 715; Training doctors for Africa (Davidson) 599

Medical Embryology (Langman) (R) 704
Medical Law and Ethics in India (Mehta and Taraporevala) (R) 1141
Medical Practitioners' Union—appointment, 1172
Medical Research Council—clinical pulmonary physiology research unit, 994; estimate, 445; Feldberg Foundation, 282; new research groups, 393
Medical schools, applications for places in (P) 566
Medical service overseas, short-term (Hill and Zealey) 1031, (McLaren) (C) 1166, (Dickie) (C) 1442
Medical students—in Scotland (P) 727; later selection of (James) (C) 50; numbers of (P) 336; performance of (Anderson, Lennox, and Low) 96, (Binks) (C) 173; recruitment to medicine (A) 319; undergraduate and family practice (LA) 367; women (P) 618, (P) 1050
Medical Writings of Moses Maimonides (Muntner) (R) 88
Medicine—and society (Hubble) 995, (Shirlaw) (C) 1105, (Trowell) (C) 1160, (Scott) (C) 1389, (Comfort) (C) 1447; and technology, 773; Evolution of Clinical Methods in Medicine (Keele) (R) 704; Recent Advances in Medicine (Beaumont and Dodds) (Baron, Compston, and Dawson) (R) 1371; Scientific Basis of Medicine (R) 1372; special relationships in (Franklin) 57, (Hopkins) (C) 167, (Edwards) (C) 223; systems of (LA) 1144, (Hayreh) (C) 1275, (Hetherington) (C) 1448

MEDICINE AND THE LAW.—Compulsory medical examination (Caldwell and Lobban) 389; Coroners, 51; Cot stand, dangerous, 215; Hysterical condition not caused by accident (Steinberg) 1332; Jury overrides medical opinion, 976; Legal Assessor's duties (Clayton) 215; Prescribing unseen (Williams) 929; Procedural error (Ellis) 661; Responsibility for depressive (Williams) 1441; Substantial impairment (Jellie) 550

Medindex, 621, (Gavin) (C) 764
Medvei, V. C., teams and their leaders, 1213
Mehl, R. L., treatment of shock after traumatic amputation, 1419
Mehta, H. S., Medical Law and Ethics in India (R) 1141
Meigs, J. V., Progress in Gynecology (R) 1308
Melioidosis (Maegraith and Leithead) 862
Mellick, R. S., cerebrospinal-fluid glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase activity in neurological diseases, 904
Melmon, K., carcinoid syndrome, 514
Melphalan, ice-cooled, for regional infusion (Weale) (NI) 23, (Pegg, Newton, Westbury, Humble, White, Trotman, and Munt) (C) 332, (Weale) (C) 442, (Pegg, Newton, Westbury, White, and Trotman) (C) 555
Memory, anatomy of (Crawford) (C) 118, (Norlén and Lindqvist) (C) 335
Mendels, J., tranylcypromine (C) 762
Meningitis—and ECHO virus type 4 (Bell) 1195; and ECHO virus type 30 (A) 1029
Menstruation, onset of (Hubble) 996, (Shirlaw) (C) 1105
Mental defect, ascertaining (A) 155
Mental deficiency—Tredgold's Textbook of Mental Deficiency (Subnormality) (Tredgold and Soddy) (R) 313. *See also* Subnormal
Mental disorder—among Jewish refugees (Lewsen) (C) 272; and Klinefelter's syndrome (Nielsen) (C) 1109; Anxiety and Fear (pamphlet) 677; Psychiatric Disorder Among Yoruba (Leighton, Lambo, Hughes, Leighton, Murphy, and Macklin) (R) 477; seizures in psychotic children (Seller and Gold) (C) 1325
Mental health—mental-health services, 568; Trends in Mental Health Services (Freeman and Farndale) (R) 152; whole truth (A) 542; (Atkin) (C) 563, (Adams) (C) 616
Mental Health Act, human aspects of, 1227
Mental hospitals—fewer patients in (Clark) 689; general medical problems in (Davies) 545; pattern of admissions to, 54; provision for young people (P) 503
Mental illness—Electrical and Drug Treatment in Psychiatry (Paterson) (R) 87; family processes in (Davis) 731; in children, hospital services for (P) 503; Modern Drugs for Treatment of Mental Illness (Blair) (R) 87; Psychiatric Disorder Among Yoruba (Leighton, Lambo, Hughes, Leighton, Murphy, and Macklin) (R) 477; psychosurgery (LA) 919; schizophrenia, home treatment of (A) 970; weather and mental state (A) 371
Menzinger, G., insulin activity, 74, (C) 607
6-Mercaptopurine in treatment of active chronic and lupoid hepatitis (Mackay, Weiden, and Ungar) 899
Merit awards, 52, (P) 390
Metabolism—Clinical Aspects of Iodine Metabolism (Wayne, Koutras, and Alexander) (R) 1307; Clinical Metabolism of Body Water and Electrolytes (Bland) (R) 799; Control of Lipid Metabolism (Grant) (R) 313
Metcalf, D., spleen-graft repopulation, 1012
Metcalf, M. G., estimation of 17-oxosteroids and 17-oxogenic steroids (C) 671

α-Methyldopa and monoamine-oxidase inhibitors (Natarajan) (C) 1330
N-Methylisatin β-thiosemicarbazone — and smallpox vaccination (Landsman and Grist) (C) 330; in herpes genitalis (Hutfield and Csonka) (C) 329
Methysergide—denial of association with fœtal abnormality (Holgate) (C) 177; in erythromelalgia (Catchpole) 908; in migraine (Southwell, Williams, and Mackenzie) 523, (LA) 541, (Leyton) (C) 830, (Smyth) (C) 1046
Metropolitan Water Board annual report (A) 970
Metz, R., diabetes (C) 828
Meyler, L., Side Effects of Drugs (R) 314
Michie, D., high-speed computing, 33
Microbiological Methods (Collins) (R) 1142
Microbiology—Annual Review of Microbiology (Clifton, Raffel, and Mortimer) (R) 152
Microscope, binocular operating, image inverter for (Gray) (NI) 645
Microscopy—dark-field colour illumination (Malherbe) (C) 496
Middleton, D. G., gastric antibody, 401
Middleton, J. W., triacetyloleandomycin (C) 662
Middleton, M. D., gut decompression with hyperbaric oxygen (C) 669
Midwives, number of (P) 1113
Migraine, methysergide in (Southwell, Williams, and Mackenzie) 523, (LA) 541, (Leyton) (C) 830, (Smyth) (C) 1046
Migration of doctors (Davison) (C) 46
Milham, S., Jr., smoking and pregnancy (C) 879
Milk—antibiotics in (P) 504; radioactivity in (A) 420
Miller, A. L., pregnancy test, 242
Miller, F. J. W., Tuberculosis in Children (R) 151
Miller, G., adenovirus type 12, 200
Miller, H.—Clinical Psychiatry for Layman (C) 939; trauma and multiple sclerosis, 848
Miller, R. F., manipulation (C) 881
Miller, S. E. P., lung cancer and month of birth (C) 767
Mills, E. A. (O) 567, 619
Miln, D. C., post-vagotomy diarrhœa, 577
Milne, J. A., betamethasone 17-valerate, 1177
Milne, M. D., hyperglobulinæmic purpura and thymic tumour, 693
Milnes, J. N., hypotensive therapy in cerebrovascular disease (C) 113
Milroy lectures, 1229, 1289
Ministry of Health—new parliamentary secretary appointed (P) 759
Minuck, M., halothane (C) 1224
Mitchell, A. A. B., *Staph. aureus*, 859
Mitchell, A. S., steroids and serum-cholesterol, 474
Mitchell, F. L., diabetes, 1185
Mitchell, J. P., patients in teaching hospitals (C) 825
Mitchell, P. E. G., disordered calcium metabolism after partial gastrectomy, 734
Mitchell, R. G.—child, science, and society, 181; rickets, 679
Mitchell-Fox, T. M., manipulation (C) 717
Mitus, W. J., multiple chromosome aberrations (C) 1166
Modern Drugs for Treatment of Mental Illness (Blair) (R) 87
Modern Ophthalmology (Sorsby) (R) 1022
Modern Trends in Human Reproductive Physiology, I (Carey) (R) 1307
Modern Trends in Immunology (Cruickshank) (R) 313
Modern Trends in Plastic Surgery (Gibson) (R) 1082
Molliver, M., hypoglycæmia, 1015
Moncrieff, A. A., phenylketonuria (C) 765
Mongolism, *see* Down's syndrome
Monier-Williams, G. W. (O) 1281
Monoamine-oxidase inhibitors—adverse reactions to, 506; and broad beans (Hodge, Nye, and Emerson) (C) 1108; and cheese (Blackwell and Marley) 530, (Natoff) 532, (LA) 540, (Weber) (C) 561, (Foster) (C) 663, (C) 719, (Lembeck, Winne, and Sewing) (C) 933, (Pullar-Strecker) (C) 1038, (Cuthill, Griffiths, and Powell) 1076; and marmite (Blackwell, Marley, and Ryle) (C) 722, (Garmany) (Warner) (C) 932; and α-methyldopa (Natarajan) (C) 1330; hypotensive collapse and hypoglycæmia after mebanazine (Cooper and Keddie) 1133; hypertensive syndrome with tranylcypromine medication (Cooper, Magnus, and Rose) 527; toxic effects of (Dally) (C) 168
Monosomy—partial monosomy 18 (Fraser) (C) 664
[illegible]sarrat, K. W., neurology and psychiatry (C) [illegible]65
[illegible]aren, H., Eduard Pernkopf Atlas of Topographical and Applied Human Anatomy (R) [illegible]
Mon[illegible], L. F., triacetyloleandomycin (C) 662
Montgomery, R. D., bronchiolar carcinoma in progressive systemic sclerosis, 586
Moon, A. J., coronary thrombosis, 18
Mooney, F. S., antibodies to intrinsic factor (C) 109, (C) 495
Moore, F. D., Body Cell Mass and its Supporting Environment (R) 647
Moore, H. D., fissure-in-ano, 909
Moorhouse, E. H., megaloblastic anæmia, 1004
Moorhouse, J. A., pyruvate-tolerance test, 689, (C) 1330
Morgan, D. B., fæcal calcium content (C) 935
Morgan, H. G.—plasma-transaminase levels in cardiac surgery, 683; rickets, 679
Morgan, J. K., swimming-pool granuloma, 1034
Morgan, R. H., old people at home (C) 1388
Morison, J. E., Fœtal and Neonatal Pathology (R) 592
Morley, F., Self-Help for Learned Journals (R) 366
Morley, P., coronary-artery calcification, 891
Morphine, addiction to, amiphenazole in treatment of (Bruce) 1010
Morris, B., X-irradiation and lymphocyte output, 1077
Morris, G. C. R., biochemical units (C) 1046
Morris, J. V., shower for incontinent ambulant patients (NI) 645
Morris, R., pregnancy in treated secondary amenorrhœa, 184
Morris, T., Calender of Murder (R) 592
Morrison, S. L., appointment, 1283
Morrow, J. M., gastric antibody, 401
Mortality, *see* Death
Mortality of Peptic Ulcer Patients (Westlund and Riis) (R) 1023
Morton, E. V. B., clinical pharmacology (C) 1324
Morton, M. R., domiciliary visits by psychiatrists (C) 1165
Morton, W. R. M.—chromosome analysis (C) 328; chromosome endoreduplication (C) 1452; enlarged satellites in father and mongol child (C) 988; mosaicism and repeated abortion (C) 936; polycystic sclerotic ovaries (C) 771
Mortuary attendants—new ancillary profession? (LA) 1311
Mosaicism—congenital asymmetry associated with diploid-triploid mosaicism and large satellites (Ferrier, Ferrier, Stadler, Bühler Bamatter, and Klein) 80, (Penrose) (C) 171, (Wiedemann, Tolksdorf, and Hansen) (C) 1045, (Wiedemann, Tolksdorf, and Hansen) (C) 1166; in case of repeated abortion (Bishun, Rashad, Morton, Mannion, Neely, and Burke) (C) 935; mosaic trisomy in phenotypically normal mother of mongol (Verresen, van den Berghe, and Creemers) 526; of X chromosome with trisomy-21 (Zergollern and Hoefnagel) (C) 1108; XO/XX, and mongolism in same person (van Wijk, Blankenborg, and Stolte) (C) 171; XX/XO, with hilus-cell adenoma and gonadal dysgenesis (Warren, Erkman, Cheatum, and Holman) 141; XX/XO/X^ (Aspillaga, Voorhess, Wright, and Gardner) (C) 1222; XY/XO (Robinson, Priest, and Bigler) (C) 111; triple stem-line mosaicism in Down's syndrome (Mauer and Noe) (C) 666
Mothers, admission of, to hospital with children (P) 566
Moulopoulos, S. D., Achilles tendon reflex (NI) 85
Mouth, ulcers of (Chapman) (C) 44, (White) (C) 329
Moxham, A., hirsutism, 587
Muggleton, P. W., protamine, 409
Mulcahy, R., coronary heart-disease (C) 271
Mullan, D., stomach cancer and adrenocortical hyperfunction (C) 940
Multiple sclerosis and trauma (Miller) 848, (Russell) (Lewsen) (C) 978
Munck, O.—muscle blood-flow, 686; uterine blood-flow, 1421
Munro, H. N., appointment, 1401
Munro, J. F., salicylate poisoning, 1406
Munster, A. M., metabolic acidosis in general surgery (C) 500
Munt, S. J., melphalan (C) 332
Muntner, S., Medical Writings of Moses Maimonides (R) 88
Murakami, K., myasthenia gravis, 741
Murder—Calender of Murder (Morris and Bloom-Cooper) (R) 592
Murley, R. S., mastectomy (C) 612
Murphy, B.—leucoerythroblastosis in adult (C) 982; mackintosh sheets, 1154
Murphy, D., hydrocortisone metabolism, 912
Murphy, H. W., induction of vomiting (C) 335
Murphy, J. M., Psychiatric Disorder Among Yoruba (R) 477
Murray, D., idiopathic steatorrhœa, 1127
Murray, D. S.—central sterile supplies, 1207; Medical Care and Family Security in Norway, England, and U.S.A. (R) 417
Musacchio, I. T. L., retinopathy in diabetic rats, 146
Muscle—diseases of (A) 209, (Walton) 447; skeletal, measurement of blood-flow through, with intramuscular injection of xenon-133 (Lassen, Lindbjerg, and Munck) 686, (correction) 890; steroids and myopathy (Barbhaiya) (C) 1161
Muscle relaxants (LA) 256, (Churcher) (C) 336, (Wordsworth) (C) 379
Muscular dystrophy (A) 209, (Walton) 447, (Thomson) (C) 562
Mushin, W. W., Thoracic Anæsthesia (R) 1022
Mustakallio, K. K., suction blisters (C) 1444
Myasthenia gravis—(Walton) 450; triamterene in (Satoyoshi, Murakami, and Okazaki) 741, (Ray) (C) 1040
Mycetoma, aspergillus, precipitin test in (Longbottom, Pepys, and Clive) 588
Mycobacterium ulcerans, B.663 against (Lunn and Rees) 247
Mycoplasma pneumoniæ and Stevens-Johnson syndrome (Ludlam, Bridges, and Benn) 958
Myddelton, G., smoking and disease (C) 878
Myocardial infarction—diagnosis of (Englisova, Englis, Kourilek, and Masek) (C) 885; intensive care after (A) 1264
Myopathy and steroids (Barbhaiya) (C) 1161
Myxœdema coma associated with hypothermia, treatment of (Verbov) 194, (de Largy, Hebbert, and Braverman) (C) 434

N

Nabarro, J. D. N., hirsutism, 587
Nachshen, D. S., perinatal mortality (C) 106
Nævus—sebaceus and basal-cell carcinoma in Nigerian (Wrigley) (C) 1390; strawberry (LA) 1310
Nagel, R., blood-pressure, 697
Nails, yellow, and lymphœdema (A) 1313
Nakamura, R. M.—diabetes (C) 109; dysbarism (C) 1102; hæmaturia and anticoagulants (C) 554; stability of serum-lactic-dehydrogenase (C) 1105
Narcotic Addiction in Britain and America (Schur) (R) 418
Nash, F. A., ozone (C) 386
Natarajan, R., mouth ulcers (C) 830
Natarajan, S., monoamine-oxidase inhibitors and α-methyldopa (C) 1330
National Advisory Council of Industrial Therapy Organisations, 678
National Fund for Research into Poliomyelitis and Other Crippling Diseases—grants, 1402
National Health Service—analysis of expenditure, 1114; charges (P) 390, (P) 991; contributions from National Insurance (P) 443, (P) 567, (P) 1113; estimates, 445, 677; standards and shortages (P) 51; tribunal in Scotland, appointment, 229
National Health Service (Hospital Boards) Bill (P) 227, (P) 727, (P) 1398
National Insurance—medical examinations for sickness benefit, 943; time-limit for sickness benefit claims, 281
National Library of Medicine, Bethesda (A) 710
Natoff, I. L., cheese and monoamine-oxidase inhibitors, 532
Natural selection and fitness (A) 1262
Naylor, B., exfoliative cytology of serous effusions, 711
Nayman, J., arterioarterial shunt (NI) 365
Needle for intra-arterial pressure measurement, filling of (de Bono) (C) 496, (correction) 622
Neely, M. R., mosaicism and repeated abortion (C) 936
Nelson, S. D., lymphocyte-transfer test, 581
Neomycin in post-vagotomy diarrhœa (C) 722

Neonatal, *see* Babies
Nerves—successful peripheral-nerve graft (Marmor and Carlson) 1420
Nervous system—Autonomic Nervous System (Burn) (R) 591; brachial neuropathies (Torok) (C) 675; Conduction of Nervous Impulse (Hodgkin) (R) 1308; diseases of, cerebrospinal-fluid glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase activity in (Mellick and Bassett) 904; Mechanisms of Demyelination (Rose and Pearson) (R) 1084; Pathology of Tumours of Nervous System (Russell and Rubinstein) (R) 538; Practical Neurology (Matthews) (R) 25; Principles of Neurological Surgery (Davis and Davis) (R) 750; trigeminal neuralgia (A) 30; Year Book of Neurology, Psychiatry, and Neurosurgery (Mackay, Wortis, and Sugar) (R) 648
Nestadt, A., isoniazid, 1068
Neu, R. L., chromosome endoreduplication (C) 937
Neuralgia—brachial (Torok) (C) 675; trigeminal (A) 30
Neurology—and psychiatry (Hill) 509, (Lickorish) (C) 613, (Monsarrat) (C) 765; Year Book of Neurology, Psychiatry, and Neurosurgery (Mackay, Wortis, and Sugar) (R) 648
Neuromyopathy, carcinomatous, serological findings in (Wilkinson) 1301
Neuropathy, brachial (Torok) (C) 675
Neurophysiology—Conduction of Nervous Impulse (Sherrington) (R) 1308
Neurosis—housebound wives (A) 969, (Crawford Little) (C) 1163; Lysergic Acid and Ritalin in Treatment of Neurosis (Ling and Buckman) (R) 26
Neurosurgery—Principles of Neurological Surgery (Davis and Davis) (R) 750; Year Book of Neurology, Psychiatry, and Neurosurgery (Mackay, Wortis, and Sugar) (R) 648
Newborn, *see* Babies

NEW INVENTIONS.—Accident and emergency trolley (McNaught) 25; Achilles tendon reflex, recording of (Moulopoulos, Koutras, and Kralios) 85; Air purifier, portable (Tuffley and Zorab) 415; Alarm device for Kolff twin-coil kidney (Low and Matheson) 1081; Arterial infusion catheter, technique for securing (Lee) 86; Arterioarterial shunt for use in hæmodialysis (Nayman) 365; Bed lift, cantilever hydraulic (Scott) 1019; Cannula, atrial, for surgery of aortic valve (Braimbridge) 253; Cannula for profound hypothermia (Hurt) 1198; Cannula for tracheostomy (Yasargil) 798; Carbon dioxide gas analyser (Essex and Pask) 310; Catheter for exchange transfusion (Beavan) 537; Catheter pack (Evans) 536; Cerebrospinal-fluid pressure (Crockett) 24; Cervical-cone biopsy knife (Wingate) 86; Clamp for removing foreign bodies from distal finger-pulp (Scorgie) 253; Clockwork machine for continuous intra-arterial infusion (Pierce, Philips, and White) 590; Crosby capsule, improved (Sebus, Coene, and van der Bult) 918; Crushing instrument for Duhamel's procedure in Hirschsprung's disease (Zachary and Lister) 476; Cut-out, automatic, for cardiac bypass machine (Cole) 1198; Electrode, clinical (Copland and Davies) 416; Fibular-graft dowel cutter (Patrick) 24; Forceps for holding cannula (Anderson) 1020; Hæmodialysis by two percutaneous catheters in femoral vein (Šerf and Tomášek) 476; Heating-cooling apparatus in heart-lung bypass (Hill) 536; Ice-cooled melphalan for regional infusion (Weale) 23; Image inverter for Zeiss "tutor" eyepiece (Gray) 645; Introducer for intraventricular catheter used in treatment of hydrocephalus (Till) 202; Knee, extension of contracted (Foss) 477; Laryngotomy, emergency, instrument for (Cawthorne) 1081; Lymphangiography set, disposable (Rutt, Gough, and Kinmouth) 475; Multi-pole printed circuit electrode (Leask, Gibb, and Laidlaw) 1082; Obturated venous catheter for repeated hæmodialysis (Funder and Wieth) 148; Pneumatic bandage for use in stripping varicose veins (Brown and Kerr) 415; Prostatectomy instrument (Ker) 1197; Pupillary reaction to light, measurement of (Simpson) 1020; Screening test for chloroquine retinopathy (Copeman, Cowell, and Dallas) 1369; Shower for incontinent ambulant patients (Morris) 645; Splint for arthritic hip-joint (Kelly) 150; Suction retractor (Shipman) 1424; Syringe, self-filling multi-purpose (Raymond-Jones) 312; Thomas-splint rest (Zadik) 1256; Tracheostomy tube, disposable (Bradfield) 416; Tracheostomy tube, polyvinylchloride cuffed (Whittard and Thomas) 797; Trolley for resuscitation of newborn (Kohorn and McVay) 312; Umbilical plug for exchange transfusion (Beavan) 537; Valve for treatment of hydrocephalus (Till) 202; Wheelchair, self-elevating (Hiscock and Isdale) 1306

Newnham, R. E., 13-15 trisomy syndrome (C) 556
Newton, K. A., melphalan (C) 332, (C) 555
New Year Honours (A) 32, 35, (correction) 508
New Zealand, medical manpower in, 875
Nicholson, W. A., diabetes (C) 982
Nickol, K., hospital ventilation (C) 388
Nicol, C., Venereal Diseases (R) 1307
Nielsen, J., Klinefelter's syndrome (C) 1109
Nieweg, H. O.—intrinsic factor (C) 271, (C) 941; parietal-cell antibody (C) 941
Nigeria, doctors for (Eyo) (C) 42
Niles, N. R., histochemistry in myocardial dysfunction, 963
Nilwarangkur, S., protein loss in peritoneal dialysis, 738, (correction) 890
Nitrofurantoin and megaloblastic anæmia (Darcus) (C) 882, (Bass) (C) 980, (Peaston) (C) 1161
Nockolds, H. (O) 53
Noe, O., Down's syndrome (C) 666
Noonan, T. J., gastric hypothermia (C) 270
Norfolk, D. F., manipulation (C) 718
Norlén, G., anatomy of memory (C) 335
Normal Child (Illingworth) (R) 866
"Normal" intelligence (Mathers) (C) 1280
Norman, J. N.—cardiac arrest and adrenaline (C) 609; hyperbaric oxygen and bacteria (C) 499; metabolic acidosis in general surgery, 348; metabolic alkalosis in pyloric stenosis, 1244
Norris, E., laboratory technicians (C) 767
Northern Rhodesia, British doctors and nurses for (P) 1112
Norton, P. M., kwashiorkor (C) 1278
Notification, unnecessary? (P) 503
Nour-Eldin, F.—anticoagulant therapy (C) 276, (C) 435; thrombotest reagent and Christmas disease (C) 829
Nuffield Travelling Fellowships, 282
Nunn, J. F., respiratory effects of general anæsthesia (C) 1039
Nurses—better use of time (LA) 257; British, for Northern Rhodesia (P) 1112; new grade of enrolled nurses, 994; numbers of (P) 1113; pay of, in geriatric hospitals (P) 1398; wastage of (A) 802, (Jelly) (C) 1039
Nurses Bill (P) 1111, (P) 1398
Nursing education (LA) 1375, (Cartwright) (C) 1447
Nutrition in America (LA) 1373
Nydick, M., diabetes, 1253
Nye, E. R., broad beans and monoamine-oxidase inhibitors (C) 1108

O

Oakley, A. H., laboratory technicians, 487
Oakley, W., diabetes (C) 1447
Oat-cell carcinoma, secretion of 5-hydroxytryptophan by (Gowenlock, Platt, Campbell, and Wormsley) 306
Oates, J. A., carcinoid syndrome, 514
Obbink, H. J. K., acetylsalicylic acid and congenital malformation (C) 565
Obesity—in adolescents associated with iron-deficiency anæmia (Chandra) (C) 1106; intravenous glucose tolerance in obese adults (Vajda, Heald, and Mayer) 902; nothing to eat but food (LA) 593, (Cohen) [illegible] (Furnass) (C) 1328, (Hipsley) (C) 1329; urinary corticosteroid excretion in (Ströder) (C) 333

OBITUARY

Alexander, F. G., 728; Allen, F. M., 340; Allison, R. J., 338
Barclay, D. M. S., 1335; Bickford, B. R., 993; Bowen, W. H., 119, 178; Braimbridge, C. V., 279; Brown, J. J. M., 1399
Capes, A., 391, 444; Charles, R., 616
Dobbie, J. N., 443; Domagk, G., 992; Dunlevy, A. A., 391; Durward, A., 728
Gillies, J. C., 1281; Graves, T. C., 1400; Gray, O., 443; Grout, J. L., 53
Harrison, L. W., 1113; Henderson, N. P., 1052; Hoffman, H. L., 177; Housden, L. G., 340
Jebens, E. H., 178
Lanza, A. J., 930; Layton, T. B., 228; Lloyd Hughes, T., 886; Lonen, W. H., 1336; Louw, J. T., 338
MacCormick, K., 279; MacGilp, F. D., 837; MacIver, I. N., 177, 280; Maclay, W., 1051; McNair, A. J., 1334; Macnaughton, M., 1226; McNeil, C., 1050; Malkin, S. A. S., 504, 567; Mills, E. A., 567, 619; Monier-Williams, G. W., 1281
Nockolds, H., 53
O'Dowd, M. J., 772
Payling Wright, G., 836, 887; Pijper, A., 278; Plesch, E., 1455; Pracy, D. S., 1454
Rivlin, B., 339; Ross, J. M., 1454
Savill, A. F., 1170, 1226; Shousha, A. T., 1336; Simpson, R. H., 1226; Smithard, E. H. R., 837; Squires, H. C., 505; Stewart, R. M., 1335
Thomas, C. J., 340
Wallace, W. S., 728, 888; Watson-Williams, E., 339; Welch. J. D., 54; Whigham, J. R. M., 390; White, F. N., 1335; Wilberforce, O. M., 53, 119; Wills, L., 1225, 1455; Wiseman, J., 1455; Wormall, A., 1170

O'Brien, D., insulin, 137
Obstetrics—British Obstetric and Gynæcological Practice (Claye and Bourne) (R) 704; Progress in Clinical Obstetrics and Gynæcology (Lewis) (R) 1258; social aspects of (LA) 1260

OCCASIONAL SURVEY.—Lasers in laboratory, 1099; Reversed vertebral-artery flow (Toole) 872

Occupational health services (P) 266
Occupational hygiene services (A) 708, (McCallum and Hill) (C) 826, (Herford) (C) 932, (P) 1112, (Tyrer) (C) 1220
O'Connor, M.—Diet and Bodily Constitution (R) 1424; Pathogenesis of Leprosy (R) 366
Ocular Pathology (Greer) (R) 1371
O'Dowd, M. J. (O) 772
Odunjo, F., partial trisomy with cleft palate (C) 1167
Œsophagitis—following gastric intubation (A) 1148; reflux, treatment of (A) 1205
Œstrogens, reduced urinary excretion of, in pregnancy, associated with low serum-folic-acid activity (Martin, Davis, and Hähnel) 1075
Okazaki, T., myasthenia gravis, 741
Olesen, K. H., Body Cell Mass and its Supporting Environment (R) 647
Oligæmic shock, central venous pressure in (LA) 1143
Oliver, G. C., Jr., ventricular fibrillation, 1303
Oliver, M. F., coronary-artery calcification, 891
Ollerenshaw, R., medical illustration (C) 1391
Olson, L. C., adenovirus type 12, 200
Omphaloenteric fistula, prolapse of ileum through (Srivastava) (C) 440
Operating-theatres, ventilation of (LA) 967, (Firman) (C) 1216
Ophthalmology — Modern Ophthalmology (Sorsby) (R) 1022; System of Ophthalmology (Duke-Elder) (R) 313
Opium, addiction to, amiphenazole in treatment of (Bruce) 1010
Opiates, addiction to (LA) 649, (Bewley) (C) 938
Oram, S., atrial fibrillation, 1294
Orbison, J. L., Peripheral Blood Vessels (R) 88
Organo-chlorine pesticides (P) 758
Orie, N. G. M., lung cancer (C) 114
Orthopædics—Oswestry Textbook for Orthopædic Nurses (Roaf and Hodkinson) (R) 800
Ortiz, O., size difference in homologous chromosomes (C) 557
Ortiz Quevara, E. R., diuretics in diabetes insipidus (C) 616
O'Ryan, E. M., rubella virus, 1364
Osteoarthrosis and Heberden's nodes, 1114
Osteomyelitis, gross chronic, primary closure after operative treatment of (Bryson and Mandell) 1179
Oswestry Textbook for Orthopædic Nurses (Roaf and Hodkinson) (R) 800
Otitis media, acute (Aaneland) (C) 227
O'Toole, C. P., paratyphoid carrier (C) 1332

Outpatients—in London teaching hospitals (P) 759; waiting time of (Pike and Blanco White) (C) 216, (Rossiter) (C) 327
Ovary—apoplexy of (Abel) 136, (Davidson and Matheson) (C) 268; polycystic sclerotic (Rashad, Morton, Sloan, Bishun, and Robinson) (C) 771
Overbeek, G. A., progestational compounds (C) 273
Oversea medical service, short-term (Hill and Zealey) 1031, (McLaren) (C) 1166, (Dickie) (C) 1442
Overton, J., betamethasone 17-valerate, 1177
Ovington, J. D., Better Use of World's Fauna for Food (R) 203
Owen, E., multiple intracranial aneurysms, 623
Owen, E. N., rubella in pregnancy (C) 553
Owen, J. A., salicylate poisoning, 1406
Oxygen—hypoxæmia associated with anæsthesia and controlled respiration (Conway and Payne) 12, (LA) 205, hypoxæmia due to atropine (Tomlin, Conway, and Payne) 14, (Hopkin) (C) 109, (Scott and Taylor) (Palmer and Gardiner) (Pask) (C) 165, (Payne, Conway, and Tomlin) (C) 220, (Payne, Conway, and Tomlin) (Dobkin) (C) 273; in inhibition of hæmopoiesis (A) 1146
Oxygen, hyperbaric—gut decompression with (Stewart, Keddie, Middleton, Hopkinson, and Williams) (C) 669, (Tinckler) (C) 1165; in coronary thrombosis (Moon, Williams, and Hopkinson) 18; inhibitory effects on bacteria (Gottlieb, Rose, Maurizi, and Lanphier) (C) 382, (McAllister, Stark, Norman, and Ross) (C) 499; in resuscitation (Broom) (C) 830; in resuscitation of newborn (Davis and Tizard) (C) 166, (Hutchison, Kerr, Williams, and Hopkinson) (C) 225, (Goodlin) (C) 382; tissue reaction to (Heppleston and Simnett) 1135
Oxytocin (Spence and Chalmers) 633, (Blair) 637, (Krzaniak) (C) 882
Oysters and viruses (LA) 1027
Ozguc, L., chloroform, halothane, and liver, 246
Ozonised air, radiomimetic toxicity of (Brinkman, Lamberts, and Veninga) 133, (Nash) (C) 386, (Tampion and Tampion) (C) 432

P

Pædiatrics, *see:* Babies; Children
Pain, postoperative (LA) 751, (Edwards) (C) 882
Palermo, N., retinopathy in diabetic rats, 146
Palmer, C. G., autosomal inactivation and secondary constrictions (C) 986
Palmer, H., psychiatry and general practice (C) 606
Palmer, K. N. V.—hypoxæmia (C) 165; respiratory effects of general anæsthesia (C) 1102
Palmer, R. A., peritoneal dialysis, 700
Palmer, R. F., pregnancy in treated secondary amenorrhœa, 184
Pampiglione, G.—Development of Cerebral Function in Dog (R) 966; phenylketonuria (C) 765
Pancreas—islet-cell carcinoma of, associated with hypoglycæmia and carcinoid syndrome van der Heul, Hollander, and van Rijssel) (van der Sluys Veer, Choufoer, Querido, 1416; tumour of, hypoglycæmia due to (Grimson and Yell) (C) 502
Parainfluenza virus type 2 (A) 319
Paraplegia, non-traumatic, bladder dysfunction in (Ross, Gibbon, and Damanski) 779
Paratyphoid carrier, treatment of (O'Toole and Jones (C) 1332
Pargyline—and broad beans (Hodge, Nye, and Emerson) (C) 1108; and cheese (Leonard, Gifford, and Williams) (C) 883
Parker, H. V., Body Cell Mass and its Supporting Environment (R) 647
Parker, M. T., *Staph. aureus*, 293
Parker, W. S., hepatitis (C) 610
Parkhouse, J.—postoperative chest (C) 272, (C) 612; view from the middle, 1315
Parkinson, C. F. C., rubella in pregnancy (C) 611

PARLIAMENT

Abortion, 1333; Admission of mothers with children, 266; Advertising, medical, on television, 1157; Advisory Committee on Pesticides and other Toxic Chemicals, 1440; American drugs tested in Britain, 266; Amphetamine drugs abroad, 1440; Antibiotics in milk, 504; Applications for medical school places, 566; Approved schools, medical cases in, 1334; Armed Forces' medical services, 228
Budget, 928; Byssinosis, 504
Cancer registration scheme, 267; Chemical wastes, 566; Cigarettes (Health Hazard) Bill, 443, 1111; Compensation for practices, 1049; Complaints against general practitioners in Scotland, 676; Contraceptives, intrauterine, 759; Contraceptives, oral, private prescription forms for, 1440; Corned beef imports, 1398; Criminal Procedure (Insanity) Bill, 1157; Cytological screening for cervical cancer, 1049
Dangerous drugs, 336; Dangerous Drugs Bill, 886, 1398; Deaf and blind, 503; Deferred hospital schemes, 1112; Dental treatment, preliminary, 266; Dispensing chemists' remuneration, 929, 1440; Doctors and nurses for Northern Rhodesia, 1112; Doctors' remuneration, 618; Driving tests and hypnosis, 1157; Drugs—clinical trials, 618, from abroad, 991, legal responsibility for, 727, new, 390, theft of, 390; Drugs (Prevention of Misuse) Bill, 835, 1047, 1439; Drunken drivers, medical assessment of, 1048
Electricity, emergency supplies of, for hospitals, 929
Family Planning Association, 1049; Firework injuries, 228; Flammable nightdresses, 227, 618; Fluoridation, 567, 992, 1440; Fluoroacetamide, 443, 759
General practice working party, 1049; General practitioners—deputies, 759, negotiating machinery, 759, pay, 227; Group practice loans, 390
Home confinement grants, 1048; Hospital boards, 227, 727; Hospital Plan, 1049, 1397; Hospitals—building, 266, 759, 1440, catering costs, 1113, cleaning, 929, visiting by children, 676
Illness abroad, 265; Imipramine, 266; Intensive husbandry, 929
Lycett Green Committee, 992
Maternity beds, 929, 991, 1439; Medical aid to developing countries, 567; Medical manpower, 1112; Medical students, 336, 727; Mentally ill children, hospitals for, 503; Merit awards, 390; Metropolitan hospital regions, 1440; Midwives, numbers of, 1113; Murderers released on licence, 928
Naessens treatment for leukæmia, 227, 265; National Health Service—charges, 390, 1113, contributions, 443, 567, 1113; National Health Service (Hospital Boards) Bill, 227, 727, 1398; Notification of non-infectious diseases, 503; Nurses Bill, 1111, 1398; Nurses' pay in geriatric hospitals, 1398
Occupational health services, 266; Organochlorine pesticides, 758; Outpatient appointments in teaching hospitals, 759
Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Health, 759; Patients in teaching hospitals, 990, 1334; Patients' records, 566; Penal policy, Royal Commission on, 928; Perinatal mortality, 676; Pharmacy and Poisons (Amendment) Bill, 886, 1398; Pneumoconiosis, 1050; Postmortem examination, 1399; Practice expenses, 1157; Prescriptions—charges in Scotland, 759, for drug addicts, 618, for proprietary drugs, 337; Prisons, pharmaceutical supplies for, 337; Protein lotion, 1440
Resale Price Maintenance Bill, 759; Review Body, 991
Salox Red on meat, 52; Schools and juvenile delinquency, 727; Science and government, 503; Simcox case, 727; Slough Occupational Hygiene Service, 1112; Smallpox vaccine, 336; Smoking—among young people, 336, in cinemas and theatres, 443, motivation, 265; Standardised equipment for hospitals, 1440; Standards and shortages, 51; Sterile syringe service, 928; Subnormal, training of staff for care of, 443
Tetracycline, 1112; 'Tetralysal', 443; Typhoid in Aberdeen, 1333
University grants, 390, 567; University places unfilled, 1334
Venereal disease in schoolchildren, 1050; Voluntary Price Regulation Agreement, 504
Washing facilities in public lavatories, 1398; Welfare services, 989; Women medical students, 618, 1050

Parry, E. H. O., ethacrynic acid, 947
Parry-Jones, W. Ll., oral atropine in premedication for electroconvulsive therapy, 1067
Parsons, P. L., old people at home (C) 1388
Partial Gastrectomy (Stammers and Williams) (R) 703
Pask, E. A.—carbon dioxide gas analyser (NI) 311; hypoxæmia (C) 165
Pasquariello, G., rheumatoid arthritis (C) 675
Patel, N. T., diabetes (C) 982
Patel, R., acute renal failure, 457
Paterson, A. S., Electrical and Drug Treatment in Psychiatry (R) 87, (C) 218
Patey, D. H.—mastectomy (C) 673; patients in teaching hospitals (C) 770
Pathogenesis of Leprosy (Wolstenholme and O'Connor) (R) 366
Pathology—Fœtal and Neonatal Pathology (Morison) (R) 592; General Pathology (Walter and Israel) (R) 203; Ocular Pathology (Greer) (R) 1371; Pathology of Tumours of Nervous System (Russell and Rubinstein) (R) 538; postmortem (A) 483
Pathology of Tumours of Nervous System (Russell and Rubinstein) (R) 538
Patients—in teaching hospitals (LA) 705, (Bayliss) (Patey) (C) 770, (McMichael) (Mitchell) (C) 825, (P) 990, (Hodgson) (C) 1102, (Falkner) (C) 1220, (Hodgson) (C) 1326, (P) 1334; outpatients in London teaching hospitals (P) 759; outpatients' waiting time (Pike and Blanco White) (C) 216, (Rossiter) (C) 327; Progressive Patient Care (Weeks and Griffith) (R) 1082; records (P) 566
Patkin, M., hypokalæmia (C) 940
Paton, A., tannic acid in barium enemas (C) 934
Patrick, J., fibular-graft dowel cutter (NI) 24
Paul, H., Control of Diseases (R) 648
Paul, H. A., treatment of shock after traumatic amputation, 1419
Paul, J., appointment, 1401
Paulley, J. W., disordered calcium metabolism after partial gastrectomy (C) 938
Payling Wright, G.—(O) 836, 887; memorial fund (Adams, Cavanagh, Knox, De Navasquez, Simpson, and Thompson) (C) 1453
Payment of General Practitioner (Hogarth) (R) 203
Payne, J. P., hypoxæmia, 12, 14, (C) 220, (C) 265
Pazianos, A., restoration of spermatogenesis, 1196
Peacock, J. H., portal hypertension (C) 166
Pearce, A., psychiatry and general medicine (C) 552
Pearson, C. M., Mechanisms of Demyelination (R) 1084
Pearson, H. E. S., stress and coronary-artery disease (C) 559
Pearson, J. W., cardiac arrest (C) 492, (C) 935
Peaston, M. J. T., nitrofurantoin and megaloblastic anæmia (C) 1161
Pedersen, J., congenital malformation and maternal diabetes, 1124
Pedersen, L. M., congenital malformation and maternal diabetes, 1124
Pegg, D. E., melphalan (C) 332, (C) 555
Pegg, P. J., leucocyte life-span (C) 557
Pegrum, G., chronic granulocytic leukæmia (C) 1044
Pempidine (Burn and Gibbons) 414
Penal policy, Royal Commission on (P) 928
Penicillins—in dental practice (MacGregor) (C) 50; new, 1382
Penman, J., double-blind trials (C) 169
Penrhyn Jones, G., clinical undertaking (C) 1168
Penrose, L. S., congenital asymmetry (C) 171
Pentamidine in *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia (Rodgers and Haggie) (C) 1042
Pepsinogen, serum levels of, 1021
Peptic ulcer—Mortality of Peptic Ulcer Patients (Westlund and Riis) (R) 1023
Pepys, J., aspergilloma, 588
Pereira, M. S., adenovirus type 12, 198
Perinatal mortality (P) 676, (Nachshen) (C) 106
Peripheral Blood Vessels (Orbison and Smith) (R) 88
Peritonitis due to *Clostridium welchii* after partial gastrectomy (McDonald) 308, (Bennett) (C) 834
Perkedi, J., immunological pregnancy tests (C) 1274
Perry, A., hæmaturia and anticoagulants (C) 554
Perry, K. M. A., Chest Diseases (R) 750

PERSONAL PAPERS.—Cardiac catheterisation and cardiac surgery (Letley) 100; Cholecystectomy in surgeon (Bevan) 214

Persson, B., diabetes, 350
Pessaries and carcinoma of vagina (Taylor) (C) 831
Pesticides, organo-chlorine (P) 758. *See also* Insecticides
Peters, Sir R., Biochemical Lesions and Lethal Synthesis (R) 865
Peterson, R. D. A., ataxia-telangiectasia, 1189
Petrol vapour, addiction to (A) 707
Pettersson, F., meclozine (C) 675, (C) 1221
Peyman, M. A., stomach cancer (C) 1221
Pfizer Foundation for Postgraduate Study in Medicine, 54
pH—effect on function and glucose metabolism of heart (Crawford) (C) 670
Pharmaceutical industry—and resale price maintenance, 342; Voluntary Price Regulation Agreement (P) 504
Pharmacology, clinical (Laurence) 1173, (LA) 1203, (Harris) (Cannon) (C) 1323, (Jepson) (Buckler, Hall, Hanratty, Main, and Morton) (C) 1324, (Dornhorst, Robson, and Williams) (C) 1395
Pharmacy and Poisons (Amendment) Bill (P) 886, (P) 1398
Phenacetin and renal damage (Scott) (C) 827
Phenylketonuria, maternal (A) 598, (Moncrieff, Pampiglione, and Clayton) (C) 765, (Richards) (C) 829
Phenytoin, lymphocyte transformation by (Holland and Mauer) 1368
Philips, M., clockwork machine for intra-arterial infusion (NI) 590
Philpott, R. H., rupture of unscarred uterus (C) 883
Photography, medical (Martin) (C) 1105, (Turnbull and Mason) (Falkner) (C) 1276, (Ollerenshaw) (C) 1391
Physical Diagnosis: a Physiologic Approach (Judge and Zuidema) (R) 799
Physiology—Body Cell Mass and its Supporting Environment (Moore, Olesen, McMurrey, Parker, Ball, and Boyden) (R) 647; Introduction to Human Physiology (Green) (R) 538; Review of Medical Physiology (Ganong) (R) 1257
Physiotherapists Register, 568
Phytohæmagglutinin—effect on blood-cultures of chronic lymphocytic leukæmias (Bernard, Geraldes, and Boiron) 667; in treatment of aplastic anæmia (Humble) 1345
Piazza, M., prednisone in viral hepatitis, 533
Pick, E., cancer (C) 833
Pickerill, J. K., air removal from steam sterilisers, 1318
Pierce, N. H., clockwork machine for intra-arterial infusion (NI) 590
Pijper, A. (O) 278
Pike, M. C.—casualty appointment system (C) 1104; hospital visiting (C) 826; outpatient waiting time (C) 216
Pimaricin in treatment of bronchopulmonary mycoses (Edwards and La Touche) 1349
Pincus, G., oral contraceptives (C) 386
Piperazine (A) 158, (Marsden) (C) 327
"Piriton", *see* Chlorpheniramine
Placenta, renin-like substance in, in rabbit (Gross, Schaechtelin, Ziegler, and Berger) 914, (Sophian) (C) 1445
Plain words in medicine (Todd) 1285, (Fraser) (C) 1396
Plaster-of-paris, addiction to? (Lettin) 795
Plastic surgery—Modern Trends in Plastic Surgery (Gibson) (R) 1082
Platt, D. S., oat-cell carcinoma, 304
Platt, Sir H., dilution of experience, 757
Plesch, E. (O) 1455
Pleydell, M. J., hepatitis (C) 610
Plueckhahn, V. D., staphylococcal disease of newborn (C) 1042
Plum, P., typewriter for handicapped children (C) 668
Pneumoconiosis (P) 1050
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia treated with pentamidine (Rodgers and Haggie) (C) 1042
Pneumomediastinum in newborn (Ibrahim) 642
Pneumonia—due to *Pneumocystis carinii* treated with pentamidine (Rodgers and Haggie) (C) 1042; primary atypical, and erythema multiforme exudativum (A) 1262

POINTS OF VIEW.—Building for clinical research (Black) 211; Dilution of Experience (Platt) 757; Mast-cells and anaphylaxis (Riley) 1155; Teams and their leaders (Medvei) 1213; View from the middle (Parkhouse) 1315

Poisoning—by aldrin in industrial workers (A) 756, (Hillaby) (C) 826; by aspirin, treatment of, without dialysis (Ghose and Jockes) 1409; by barbiturates, forced diuresis and hæmodialysis in (Linton, Luke, Speirs, and Kennedy) 1008; by dieldrin (Fry) (C) 764; by fluoroacetamide, 280; by lead in children (LA) 867, (Marsh) (C) 941; by salicylates in adults (Beveridge, Forshall, Munro, Owen, and Weston) 1406; by strychnine (Clement and Holloway) (C) 983; by tetraethyl lead (Gutniak, Koziołowa. and Kowalski) 1137, (Barry and Turner) (C) 1275; Clinical Toxicology of Commercial Products (Gleason, Gosselin, and Hodge) (R) 1084; induction of vomiting in (Murchy) (C) 335
Poisons—organo-chlorine pesticides (P) 758
Pokorná, Z., allergic aspermatogenesis in mice, 644
Poliomyelitis—52; unusual (Foster) (C) 560, (Taylor) (C) 670, (Foster) (C) 769
Politzer, W. M., immunological pregnancy tests (C) 881
Poller, L., thrombotest reagent and Christmas disease (C) 719
Polymyalgia rheumatica, arteritis in (Hamrin, Jonsson, and Landberg) 397
Polymyositis (A) 210, (Walton) 448
Polytetrafluorethylene, tissue reactions to (Scales and Stinson) (C) 169
Pontonnier, G., uterine blood-flow, 1421
Population—389; forecast, 973; statistics, 604
Porphyrias (Dean) (R) 538
Porter, I. H., glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, 895
Portfolio of Chest Radiographs (Le Roux and Dodds) (R) 1084
Posen, G. A., renal biopsy (C) 1043
Postmortem examination, coroner's (P) 1399
Postoperative pain (LA) 751
Potassium—depletion of, and chronic pyelonephritis (A) 923; emergency treatment of hyperkalæmia (Chamberlain) 464, (Gatenby) (C) 613; hypokalæmia (Patkin) (C) 940; imbalance of, and rectosigmoid neoplasia (Little) 302, (Maren) (C) 1046; test for serum levels of (Searcy, Bergquist, Craig, and Foreman) 467
Pound, R., Gillies: Surgeon Extraordinary (R) 1084
Powars, D., D_1-trisomy syndrome, 1363
Powell, D. E. B., tranylcypromine and cheese 1076
Powell, L. W., desferrioxamine (C) 934
Power, S., balloon catheter (C) 830
Powley, J. M., septic shock (C) 224
Poynter, F. N. L., appointment, 1456
Practical Aids for Disabled, 1337
Practical Hæmatology (Dacie and Lewis) (R) 314
Practical Neurology (Matthews) (R) 25
Pracy, D. S. (O) 1454
Prankerd, T. A. J., appointment, 621
Pregnancy—and smoking (Fraumeni and Lundin) (C) 173, (Milham) (C) 879; hypofibrinogenæmia in (Baker, Jacob, and Attwood) (C) 438, (Rewell and Whitehouse) (C) 770, (Baker) (C) 939; in women with secondary amenorrhœa treated with human gonadotrophins (Crooke, Butt, Carrington, Morris, Palmer, and Edwards) 184; kyphoscoliosis in (Jones) 517; order of, and risk of abortion (Freire-Maia) (C) 564, (correction) 840; reduced urinary œstrogen excretion in, associated with low serum-folic-acid activity (Martin, Davis, and Hähnel) 1075; rubella in (Hinden) (C) 490, (McCracken) (Birdwood) (Owen) (C) 553, (Hope-Simpson) (Hopkins) (Parkinson) (C) 611, (Whetnall) (C) 674, (Hinden) (C) 761; toxæmia of (Brody) 796, (McWhinney) (C) 979; toxæmia of, serum-albumin levels in (A) 754, (Sophian) (C) 880; toxæmia of, treated by abdominal decompression (Combrink and Blecher) 1250. *See also* Pregnancy tests
Pregnancy tests—immunological (Politzer and Glietenberg) (C) 881, (Valló, Perkedi, and Szász) (C) 1274; immunological, accuracy of (Waynforth, Jones, and Miller) 242

Preregistration house - appointments (Hutton, Williams, Graves, and Graves) 38, (Mills) (C) 175
Prescription forms, stolen (Barraclough) (C) 176
Prescriptions—charges in Scotland (P) 759; for drug addicts (P) 618; for proprietary drugs (P) 337
Preventive medicine and general practitioner, 1386
Price, R. K., low-molecular-weight dextran in cerebral ischæmic episodes (C) 772
Price, R. S., dextrans (C) 117
Priest, R. E., XY/XO mosaicism (C) 111
Principles of Neurological Surgery (Davis and Davis) (R) 750
Prison Medical Service (LA) 967
Prisons, pharmaceutical supplies to (P) 337
Problems and Progress in Medical Care (McLachlan) (R) 254
Proctor, C. R., surgical hypothermia, 1365
Proger, S., coronary heart-disease, 1
Progestational compounds, names of (Crooks and Klopper) (C) 113, (Overbeek) (C) 273
Progress in Clinical Obstetrics and Gynæcology (Lewis) (R) 1258
Progress in Gynecology (Meigs and Sturgis) (R) 1308
Progressive patient care (LA) 369
Progressive Patient Care (Weeks and Griffith) (R) 1082
Progressive systemic sclerosis and bronchiolar carcinoma (Montgomery, Stirling, and Hamer) 586
'Prolothan', *see* Protamine
Prostatectomy, instrument for (Ker) (NI) 1197
Prostheses, power-operated (LA) 1144, (Kinnier Wilson) (C) 1273
Protamine—in malignant disease (Hughes) 408, (Lutton) (C) 768; in mouse tumours (Muggleton, MacLaren, and Dyke) 409
Protein lotion (P) 1440
Proteins—loss of, in peritoneal dialysis (Berlyne, Jones, Hewitt, and Nilwarangkur) 738; "protein error" (Clough and Reah) 1248, (Ames and Gray) (C) 1389
Prothrombin-time in anticoagulant-therapy control (Sevitt and Innes) 124, (Nour-Eldin) (C) 276, (Sevitt and Innes) (C) 385, (Nour-Eldin) (C) 435
Protoporphyria, erythropoietic (Redeker and Bryan) (C) 1449
Pseudohermaphroditism, male, with XY/XO mosaicism and bilateral gonadoblastomas (Robinson, Priest, and Bigler) (C) 111
Psoriasis (Ingram) 121, (Simeons) (C) 331
Psyche and endocrine system (Hubble) (C) 272
Psychiatric Disorder Among Yoruba (Leighton, Lambo, Hughes, Leighton, Murphy, and Macklin) (R) 477
Psychiatry—and general medicine (Hill) (C) 429, (Kidd) (Field) (Jones) (C) 430, (Curran) 431, (Hutchinson) (Pearce) (Wilson) (C) 552, (Howells) (C) 605, (Crawford) (C) 606; and general practice (Palmer) (C) 606, (Rorie) (C) 765; Clinical Psychiatry for Layman (Fish) (R) 800, (Miller) (C) 939; College of Psychiatry (Barton) (Howells) (C) 48, (Edwards) (C) 49, (Barker) (C) 115, (Walk) (C) 176, (LA) 316, (Enoch) (C) 327, (Haldane) (C) 386, (Byrom) (C) 565, (Sargant and Roth) (C) 833, (Barker and Enoch) (C) 877, (Crawford) (C) 878, (Gilsenan) (C) 937, (Howells) (C) 1037, (Beresford Davies, Clark, Gage, Hodgson, Scott, Zeitlyn, and Whitehead) (C) 1038, (LA) 1085, (Haldane) (C) 1168, (Howells) (Kidd) (C) 1217; community care, training for (Kerry) 821; domiciliary visits by psychiatrists (Morton) (C) 1165; Electrical and Drug Treatment in Psychiatry (Paterson) (R) 87, (Paterson) (C) 218; Evolution of Psychiatry in Scotland (Henderson) (R) 537; future of organised (Curran) (C) 1102; Guide to Psychiatry (Sim) (R) 1372; in general hospitals (Jacobs) (C) 176; integration of psychiatric services to urban community (McDonald) (C) 221, (Little) (C) 333; Modern Drugs for Treatment of Mental Illness (Blair) (R) 87; neurology and (Hill) 509, (Lickorish) (C) 613, (Monsarrat) (C) 765; Psychiatry (Anderson) (R) 1307; Psychiatry for Students (Stafford-Clark) (R) 1142, (C) 1276; travelling abroad with long-stay psychiatric patients (Beadle, Chisholm, and Todd) 322; Trends in Mental Health Services (Freeman and Farndale) (R) 152; weather and mental state (A) 371; Year Book of Neurology, Psychiatry, and Neuro-

surgery (Mackay, Wortis, and Sugar) (R) 648
Psychiatry (Anderson) (R) 1307
Psychiatry for Students (Stafford-Clark) (R) 1142, (Stafford-Clark) (C) 1276
Psychological Depression (Mackenzie) (R) 591
Psychology—experimental, 838; peace through (A) 1086; Rorschach in Practice (Alcock) (R) 1141
Psychosurgery (LA) 919
Psychotic children, seizures in (Seller and Gold) (C) 1325, (Boardman) (C) 1443
Public health—Challenge for Health (Maclean) (R) 1199; maternal and child health services in developing countries (Williams) 345; school health service and family doctor (LA) 91, (Didsbury) 101, (Smallwood) (C) 220, (Lucas and Kelvin) (Herford) (C) 269, (Didsbury) (C) 385. *See also* PUBLIC HEALTH

PUBLIC HEALTH.—Anthrax in Chester Zoo, 772; Cardiovascular diseases, 389; Census test, 716; Eggs and salmonellæ, 104; Fluoroacetamide, 280, 337, 389; General practitioner and health visitor (Butterworth and McDonagh) 549; Infectious diseases—statistics, 104, 337, 604, 823, 1036, 1397; Insecticides, withdrawal of, at Coventry, 442; Medical care and family income in U.S.A., 1453; Mortality of widows (Cox and Ford) 163; Mortality-rates in Chile, 1224; Poliomyelitis, 52; Population—forecast, 973, statistics, 604; Rehabilitation centre in West Ham (Wyatt and Didsbury) 658; Rubella, recurrences and variations in (Hillenbrand) 927; School health service and family doctor (Didsbury) 101; Smoking, stopping, 337; Social change, 104; Suicides, 389; Swimming-pool granuloma (Morgan and Blowers) 1034; Tuberculosis in immigrants (Springett) 1091; Typhoid—52, 389, after holidays abroad, 1036, carrier, 660, in Aberdeen, 1225, 1280, 1322, 1397, 1453, in Camberwell (Chalke and Lambert) 1169, in Hackney, 660; Undulant fever as occupational disease (Boycott) 972; World Health Organisation in 1963, 823

Public Health Laboratory Service—appointment, 282
Pugh, L. G. C., deaths from exposure, 1210
Pugh, W. V. N., casualty appointment system, 601
Pullar-Strecker, H., monoamine-oxidase inhibitors (C) 1038
Pulvertaft, R. J. V., Burkitt's lymphoma, 238
Pupil, instrument for measurement of reaction of, to light (Simpson) (NI) 1020
Purjesz, I.—aldosterone and angiotensin skin-test (C) 1218; water loading and adrenal cortex (C) 885
Purpura, hyperglobulinæmic, due to thymic tumour (Birch, Cooke, Drew, London, Mackenzie, and Milne) 693
Purugganan, H. B., sickle-cell anæmia, 79
Pyelonephritis—chronic, and potassium depletion (A) 923; pathogenesis of, 1021
Pyloric stenosis, metabolic alkalosis in (Clark and Norman) 1244

Q

Quaglino, D., Cytology and Cytochemistry of Acute Leukæmias (R) 1371
Queenan, J. T., amniocentesis (C) 380
Querido, A.—Efficiency of Medical Care (R) 25; islet-cell carcinoma and carcinoid syndrome, 1416
Quinidine in anti-smoking remedies (Alexander) (C) 226
Quinton, W. E., peritoneal dialysis, 700

R

Race, R. R.—Klinefelter's syndrome (C) 46; Xg blood-groups, 955
Radiation, sterilisation by (A) 372
Radioactivity in milk (A) 420
Radiography—barium meal (Kemp) 212; gastrointestinal (A) 208; Portfolio of Chest Radiographs (Le Roux and Dodds) (R) 1084; prenatal, consequences of (A) 1204; tetraiodophenolphthalein in hepatolienography in rat (Zimmon and Hadgraft) 20
Radiology—Recent Advances in Radiology (Lodge) (R) 1084
Radiotherapy of lung, influence of chronic bronchitis on tolerance to (Gillam, Heaf, Hoffbrand, and Hilton) 1245
Radzyminski, D., growth hormone (C) 168
Raffel, S., Annual Review of Microbiology (R) 152
Raiciulescu, N., essential hypertension, 1182
Ramot, B., pulmonary embolism (C) 722
Rang, M., 999 emergencies (C) 386
Rashad, M. N.—chromosome analysis (C) 328; chromosome endoreduplication (C) 1452; endocrine dysfunction in malignant disease (C) 672; enlarged satellites in father and mongol child (C) 988; mosaicism and repeated abortion (C) 936; partial monosomy 18 (C) 328; polycystic sclerotic ovaries (C) 771; sex-chromosome abnormalities in newborn babies (C) 438
Rasore-Quartino, A., glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency (C) 329
Rawlins, G. A., respiratory effects of general anæsthesia (C) 984
Rawlinson, K., postoperative gastrointestinal motility, 4
Rawnsley, K., appointment, 1401
Rawstron, J. R., 13-15 trisomy syndrome (C) 556
Ray, B. S., restoration of spermatogenesis, 1196
Ray, D. K.—facial pain (C) 274; triamterene (C) 1040
Raymond-Jones, R. T., multi-purpose syringe (NI) 312
Reablement—relatives' conference (Hawker) 1098
Read, J., blood-flow, ventilation, and gas-exchange in lungs (C) 275
Reah, T. G., "protein error", 1248
Reaven, G., diabetic coma without ketoacidosis (C) 1394
Recent Advances in Medicine (Beaumont and Dodds) (Baron, Compston, and Dawson) (R) 1371
Recent Advances in Radiology (Lodge) (R) 1084
Record, R. G., lung cancer and month of death (C) 934
Records, medical—(P) 566; (Holland, de Bono, and Goldman) 819; automation of (Smith) 395
Recruitment to medicine (A) 319
Rectum, carcinoma of (Rees) (C) 771
Redding, J. S., cardiac arrest (C) 492, (C) 935
Redeker, A. G., erythropoietic protoporphyria (C) 1449
Reed, T. E., Lyon hypothesis (C) 1393
Reerink-Brongers, E. E., acute fibrinolysis in newborn (C) 985
Rees, R. J. W., mycobacterial skin ulcers, 247
Rees, W. S., carcinoma of rectum (C) 771
Rees Jones, D. L., general practitioners and hospital staffing (C) 226
Refugees, Jewish, psychiatric morbidity of (Lewsen) (C) 272
Regenbogen, L., chloroquine (C) 770
Regency Crisis and Whigs 1788–9 (Derry) (R) 313
Regional hospital boards—(P) 227, (P) 727, (Taylor) (C) 1215, (Hetherington) (Witts) (C) 1279, (Watts) (C) 1327, (P) 1440
Rehabilitating Disabled in Africa, 1227
Rehabilitation centre in West Ham (Wyatt and Didsbury) 658
Reid, B. L., spermatozoa, 21
Reid, H. A., snake-bites, 461
Reidenberg, M. M., low-molecular-weight dextran in sickle-cell crisis (C) 988
Reilly, E. B., hæmaturia and anticoagulants (C) 554
Reitman, S., Gradwohl's Clinical Laboratory Methods and Diagnosis (R) 704
Relman, A. S., acid/base disturbances (C) 334
Remuneration and incentives (Linehan) (C) 227
Renfrew, S., cerebral dysfunction during dialysis, 790
Renin-like substance in placenta and uterus of rabbit (Gross, Schaechtelin, Ziegler, and Berger) 914, (Sophian) (C) 1445
Renovascular Hypertension (Stamey) (R) 647
Reproduction—Modern Trends in Human Reproductive Physiology, I (Carey) (R) 1307
Resale Price Maintenance Bill—(P) 759; and pharmaceutical service, 342
Research—clinical, building for (Black) 211, (Whitby) (C) 380, (With) (C) 612; in East Africa, 603
Research, medical—888; in Ireland, 994; in U.S.A. (Hume) (C) 1396; Sheldon fellowships, 1114; world health research centre (A) 1427
Respiration, failure of, after trauma (Wolfson and Hicks) (C) 107, (Kennedy, Campbell, and Luke) (C) 221
Respiratory-distress syndrome, chlorpheniramine in (Bower and Cross) (C) 274
Respiratory unit in general hospital (Hercus, Johnston, Rollison, and Hackett) 1265
Resuscitation of newborn—and perinatal mortality (Jacobs) (C) 275, (Yablin) (C) 881; hyperbaric oxygen (Davis and Tizard) (C) 166, (Hutchinson, Kerr, Williams, and Hopkinson) (C) 225, (Goodlin) (C) 382, (Broom) (C) 830; trolley for (Kohorn and McVay) (NI) 312
Retief, F. P., leuco-erythroblastosis, 639
Retina—microaneurysms of, in diabetic rats (Musacchio, Palermo, and Rodriguez) 146; screening test for chloroquine retinopathy (Copeman, Cowell, and Dallas) (NI) 1369
Retractor, suction (Shipman) (R) 1424
Review Body on Remuneration of Doctors and Dentists—(A) 258, (A) 652, (A) 754, (P) 991; appointment, 1116
Review of Medical Physiology (Ganong) (R) 1257
Rewell, R., hypofibrinogenæmia in pregnancy (C) 770
Rheomacrodex, *see* Dextran, low-molecular-weight
Rheumatism and gardening, 888
Rheumatoid arthritis—acute synovial rupture in (Dixon and Grant) 742; Care of Rheumatoid Hand (Flatt) (R) 646; cytotoxic effect of lymphoid cells from patients with (Hedberg and Källén) (C) 615; genetic theory of inflammatory polyarthritis (Augustin and Spiers) (C) 1280, (Burch) (C) 1391; urinary excretion of nicotinic-acid derivatives in (Pasquariello and Tenconi) (C) 675
Rhinoviruses (A) 804
Ricci, N., XYY human male (C) 721
Richards, B. W., maternal phenylketonuria (C) 829
Richards, R. M. E., sterility of eye medicaments (C) 42
Richardson, A., multiple intracranial aneurysms, 623
Richardson, I. M., Age and Need (R) 478
Richmond, M. H., *Staph. aureus*, 293
Richterich, R., lysine intolerance, 1014
Rickards, D. F., Klinefelter's syndrome with asthma (C) 1451
Rickets, changing incidence of, in Dundee (Stewart, Mitchell, Morgan, Lowe, and Thomson) 679
Ridell, A. G., appointment, 1337
Rieser, P., molecular structure and insulin action (C) 607
Riis, J., Mortality of Peptic Ulcer Patients (R) 1023
Riley, J. F., mast-cells and anaphylaxis, 1155
Ring, P. A., thromboembolism following fracture of femur (C) 942
Rivlin, B. (O) 339
Rivlin, S., varicose veins (C) 223
Road deaths (A) 1312
Roaf, R., Oswestry Textbook for Orthopædic Nurses (R) 800
Robb-Smith, A. H. T., women medical graduates (C) 1387
Roberts, D. V., cor pulmonale, 146
Robertson, A. J., romance of tin, 1229, 1289
Robertson, A. L., cholesterol (C) 388
Robertson, J. M., valve for treatment of hydrocephalus (C) 1448
Robinson, A., XY/XO mosaicism (C) 111
Robinson, J. S.—chromosome analysis (C) 328; polycystic sclerotic ovaries (C) 771
Robson, J. G., appointment, 839
Robson, J. M., clinical pharmacology (C) 1395
Rock Carling Fellowship, 120
Rodgers, T. S., pentamidine in *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia (C) 1042
Rodriguez, R. R., retinopathy in diabetic rats, 146
Rogers, J. H., immunisation for thrombosis and arteriosclerosis (C) 114
Rogers, K. B., Disorders of Blood and Blood-forming Organs in Childhood (R) 87
Rohde, R., D_1-trisomy syndrome, 1363
Roitmans, E., kwashiorkor (C) 1278
Rollason, W. N., biochemical defibrillation (C) 166
Rollison, R. A. A., respiratory unit, 1265

Romel, W. C., lactic dehydrogenase (C) 668
Rooth, G., fœtal acidosis, 290, (C) 1395
Rorie, R. A. B., psychiatry and general practice (C) 765
Rorschach in Practice (Alcock) (R) 1141
Rose, A. S., Mechanisms of Demyelination (R) 1084
Rose, G. A., sphygmomanometer, 296
Rose, M. J., tranylcypromine, 527
Rose, N. R., hyperbaric oxygen and bacteria (C) 382
Rosen, F. S., lymphocyte extracts, 201
Rosen, M., tetanus, 463
Rosenbaum, E., multiple chromosome aberrations (C) 1166
Rosenberg, I. S., tetracycline in cholera, 355
Rosenberg, M., postoperative thromboembolism, 845
Rosenthal, L., renal biopsy (C) 1043
Ross, D., Fringe Medicine (C) 1106
Ross, E. J., endocrine dysfunction and malignant disease (C) 767
Ross, J. C., bladder dysfunction in non-traumatic paraplegia, 779
Ross, J. M. (O) 1454
Ross, R. M., hyperbaric oxygen and bacteria (C) 499
Rossi, E., lysine intolerance, 1014
Rossiter, C. E., outpatient waiting time (C) 327
Rotem, Y., tracheostomy (C) 672
Roth, M., College of Psychiatry (C) 833
Roueché, B., Curiosities in Medicine (R) 800
Rowe, M., Undergraduate Medical Curricula Changes in Britain (R) 918
Rowell, N. R., autoimmunity and chromosomal aberrations (C) 720
Rowley, J. D., multiple chromosome aberrations and Down's syndrome (C) 664
Royal appointments, 730
Royal Australasian College of Physicians, 1456
Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists—D. OBST., 1283; election of council, 1283; fellowships, 774, 1283; memberships, 281, 1283; Simpson orator, 774; William Meredith Fletcher Shaw lectureship, 774
Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow—fellowships and memberships, 179, 393, 889, 1116
Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh—Hill Pattison-Struthers bursary, 393; memberships, 393, 1115
Royal College of Physicians of Ireland—diploma in obstetrics, 890; fellowships, 1402; memberships, 678, 1402
Royal College of Physicians of London—Bradshaw lecturer, 343; changes in membership examination (LA) 1085, 1100, (Barker) (C) 1217, (Ghosh) (C) 1331; diplomas, 179, 343, 889, 1054, 1401; fellowships, 1053; Frederick Murgatroyd prize, 343; licences, 343, 1054; memberships, 343, 1053; Milroy lectures, 1229, 1289; Wellcome Trust gift, 1033
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland—fellowships, 446, 774
Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh—fellowships, 229, 622
Royal College of Surgeons of England—appointments, 678, 889, 1171; Begley prize, 1171, 1401; Court of Patrons, 678; diplomas, 179, 343, 446, 889, 1054, 1401; faculty of anæsthetists, 774; fellowships, 446, 678, 889, 1171, 1401; Hallett prizes, 446, 678, 889; Hunterian orator, 179; James Berry prize, 889, 1401; John Hunter medal, 889, 1171; memberships, 678, 1401; Mitchiner medals, 179, 678, 1171; Nuffield Foundation grant, 622; Sir Arthur Sims Commonwealth travelling professorship, 774; Sir William Lister travelling scholarship, 678; triennal prize, 889, 1171
Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene—Harben gold medal, 1116
Rubber sheets in operations (Weatherall, Ashworth, Crawford, Murphy, and Winner) 1154, (Sayle-Creer) (C) 1276
Rubella—in pregnancy (Hinden) (C) 490, (McCracken) (Birdwood) (Owen) (C) 553, (Hope-Simpson) (Hopkins) (Parkinson) (C) 611, (Whetnall) (C) 674, (Hinden) (C) 761; recurrences and variations in (Hillenbrand) 927; virus, plaque formation by (Taylor-Robinson, McCarthy, Grylls, and O'Ryan) 1364
Ruben, H., closed-chest cardiac massage, 1130
Rubinstein, L. J., Pathology of Tumours of Nervous System (R) 538
Ruderman, F. A., Doctors and Family Planning (R) 591
Rudick, I.—post-vagotomy diarrhœa, 577; vagotomy and gallbladder, 579
Rumball, C. A., syphilis (C) 378
Rundle, A. T., hospital services for subnormal (C) 43
Russell, D. S.—multiple sclerosis (C) 978; Pathology of Tumours of Nervous System (R) 538
Russell, K. F., British Anatomy 1525–1800 (R) 799
Russell, R. G. G., urolithiasis (C) 1446
Rutt, D. L., lymphangiography set (NI) 475
Ryle, A., marmite and monoamine-oxidase inhibitors (C) 722
Ryöppy, S., bone defects, 130

S

Sagar, W., low-molecular-weight dextran (C) 1103
Sailing race, singlehanded transatlantic, studies of men in (Lewis, Harries, Lewis, and de Monchaux) 1431
St. Johnston, E. M., women doctors outside medicine (C) 607
St. Peter's boats, 445
Salem, H. H., bilharziasis (C) 269
Salicylate poisoning in adults (Beveridge, Forshall, Munro, Owen, and Weston) 1406
Salicylates (Dixon, Martin, Smith, and Wood) (R) 1200
Saling, E., intrauterine asphyxia (C) 719
Salmonella in eggs, 104
Salvesen, H. A., fluorine (C) 940
Sament, S., diabetes (C) 326
Sammons, H. G., fæcal calcium content (C) 935
Samols, E., diabetes, 1253
Samuel, E., coronary-artery calcification, 891
Sandler, B., reflections on teaching (C) 222
Sandler, M., Atherosclerosis and its Origin (R) 1372
Sandoe, F., Congenital Isolated Ventricular Septal Defect (R) 1083
Sandson, J., bilirubin, 1017
Sanger, R.—Klinefelter's syndrome (C) 46; Xg blood-group, 955
Sansone, G., glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency (C) 329
Sargant, W., College of Psychiatry (C) 833
Sargeant, B. M., fate of sugars, 574
Sarkar, S. D., carpal tunnel syndrome (C) 1216
Sasaki, M. S., leukæmia, 851
Satoyoshi, E., myasthenia gravis, 741
Saunders, J., postoperative gastrointestinal motility, 4
Savage, O., corticosteroids and corticotrophin, 1121
Savill, A. F. (O) 1170, (O) 1226
Sayle-Creer, W., mackintosh sheets at operations (C) 1276
Scales, J. T., polytetrafluorethylene (C) 169
Scarrow, G. D., cor pulmonale, 146
Schadé, J. P., Selective Vulnerability of Brain in Hypoxæmia (R) 478
Schaechtelin, G., renin-like substance in rabbit placenta, 914
Schipperijn, A. J. M., intrinsic factor (C) 271, (C) 941
Schistosomiasis—dehydroemetine in (Currie) (C) 49, (Salem) (C) 269; diet and therapy in (Bell) 643
Schizophrenia—home treatment of (A) 970; oral medication in (Ellison) (C) 389
Schmidt, R. W., exfoliative cytology of serous effusions, 711
Schools—and juvenile delinquency (P) 727; school health service and family doctor (LA) 91, (Didsbury) 101, (Smallwood) (C) 220, (Lucas and Kelvin) (Herford) (C) 269, (Didsbury) (C) 385
Schöyen, N. H. D., Philadelphia chromosome (C) 1045
Schur, E. M., Narcotic Addiction in Britain and America (R) 418
Schütte, K. H., Biology of Trace Elements (R) 1371
Schwartz, W. B., acid/base disturbances (C) 334
Science and government (P) 503
Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain (R) 254
Scientific Basis of Medicine (R) 1372
Scleroderma and bronchiolar carcinoma (Montgomery, Stirling, and Hamer) 586
Scorgie, R. D. F., clamp for finger-pulp (NI) 253
Scotland, hospital staffing structure in (A) 370
Scott, B. O., bed-lift (NI) 1019
Scott, D. B.—hypoxæmia (C) 165; respiratory effects of general anæsthesia (C) 984
Scott, H. C., College of Psychiatrists (C) 1038
Scott, J. A., 999 emergencies (C) 495
Scott, J. T., kidney damage and analgesic drugs (C) 827
Scott, P. D., medicine and society (C) 1389
Scott, W. C. M., fainting (C) 498
Scott, W. J., diabetes (C) 982
Scott-Heron lecture, 121
Seal, R. M. E., Tuberculosis in Children (R) 151
Searcy, R. L., serum-potassium, 467
Sebus, J., intestinal biopsy capsule (NI) 918
Sechiari, G., cor pulmonale, 146
Segal, B. M., corticosteroid excretion (C) 724
Segal, H., Introduction to Work of Melanie Klein (R) 647
Seizures—induced by movement (Whitty, Lishman, and FitzGibbon) 1403; in psychotic children (Seller and Gold) (C) 1325, (Boardman) (C) 1443
Selective Vulnerability of Brain in Hypoxæmia (Schadé and McMenemey) (R) 478
Self-Help for Learned Journals (Morley) (R) 366
Seligman, B., varicose veins (C) 669
Sell, F. K., mass urinalysis, 925
Seller, M. J., seizures in psychotic children (C) 1325
Sellers, K. C., Animal Health, Production, and Pasture (R) 254
Sellors, Sir T. H., Chest Diseases (R) 759
Semple, S. J. G., tracheostomy and artificial ventilation in chronic lung disease, 854
Sepsis of wounds after clean operations (Ljungqvist) 1095
Septic shock (McGowan and Walters) (C) 107, (Powley) (C) 224, (Furler) (C) 878
Serafetinides, E. A., intracarotid amylobarbitone test, 249
Serf, B., hæmodialysis (NI) 476
Serotonin and carcinoid flush (Crawford) (C) 174
Sever, E. D., corticosteroids and corticotrophin, 1121
Sevitt, S.—anticoagulant therapy, 124; thromboembolism following fracture of femur (C) 1159
Sewing, K.-Fr., cheese and monoamine-oxidase inhibitors (C) 933
Sex—and parenthood, 1384; change of (Ghabrial and Girgis) (C) 277; science, and survival (Walker) (C) 45
Sex-chromatin—in 13-day embryo (Thorburn) (C) 277; postmortem nuclear sexing (Edwards and Cameron) (C) 328
Sfougaris, K., lymphadenography (C) 988
Shaldon, C., portal hypertension (C) 166
Shaldon, S.—chlorothiazide and MDi 193, 1353; techniques of cannulation (C) 610
Shamma'a, M., ampicillin in typhoid fever, 1242
Shanklin, D. R., hyaline-membrane disease (C) 172
Shanks, R. G., I.C.I. 45,520, 1080
Sharnoff, J. G., postoperative thromboembolism, 845
Sharp, C. L., screening methods for presymptomatic diagnosis (C) 118
Sheldon clinical research fellowships, 1114
Shepherd, J. A., perforated diverticulitis (C) 610
Sheppard, P. M., dehydroepiandrosterone excretion in mothers of mongols, 782
Sherlock, S., Diseases of Liver and Biliary System (R) 966
Shine, I. B., Fringe Medicine (C) 980
Shingles (A) 1376
Shinton, N. K., addisonian anæmia (C) 435
Shipman, J. J., suction retractor (NI) 1424
Shirlaw, L. M.—onset of puberty (C) 1105; three faces of Joan (C) 1331
Shock—after experimental replantation of extremities severed for long periods, treatment of (Mehl, Paul, and Beattie) 1419; oligæmic, central venous pressure in (LA) 1143, (Johnson) (C) 1219, (McGowan and Walters) (C) 1390; post-decompression, due to extravasation of plasma (Brunner, Frick, and Bühlmann) 1071; septic (McGowan and Walters) (C) 107, (Powley) (C) 224, (Furler) (C) 878
Shousha, A. T.—death of, 1264; (O) 1334

Shower for incontinent ambulant patients (Morris) (NI) 645
Shrand, H., visceral larva migrans, 1357
Shujauddin, diabetes (C) 982
Shunt, arterioarterial, for hæmodialysis (Nayman) (NI) 365
Shuster, S., appointment, 889
Sickle-cell anæmia—failure of carbonmonoxyhæmoglobin to alter sickle state (Purugganan and McElfresh) 79, (Sirs) (C) 278; low-molecular-weight dextran in (Reidenberg and Barry) (C) 988
Side Effects of Drugs (Meyler) (R) 314
Siebner, H., chromosomal abnormality and chronic lymphocytic leukæmia (C) 1109
Sierra Leone, medical school for (A) 372
Siggaard-Andersen, O., acid/base disturbances (C) 1104
Sim, M., Guide to Psychiatry (R) 1372
Simcox, C. (P) 727
Simeons, A. T. W., psoriasis (C) 331
Simian crease (A) 921
Simister, J. M., leukæmia (C) 431
Simnett, J. D., hyperbaric oxygen, 1135
Simpson, B. R., postoperative chest (C) 272, (C) 612
Simpson, C. A., pupillary reaction to light (NI) 1020
Simpson, C. K., Payling Wright Memorial Fund (C) 1453
Simpson, R. H. (O) 1226
Siniscalco, M., glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, 895
Sirs, J. A., carbon monoxide and sickling (C) 278
Sjoerdsma, A., carcinoid syndrome, 514
Skiing, safety in (A) 207
Skin, treatment of mycobacterial ulcers of (Lunn and Rees) 247
Sliosberg, A., Elsevier's Medical Dictionary (R) 648
Sloan, W. R., polycystic sclerotic ovaries (C) 771
Slough Occupational Hygiene Service (A) 708, (McCallum and Hill) (C) 826, (P) 1112, (Tyrer) (C) 1220
Sluiter, H. J., lung cancer (C) 114
Smallpox—future of vaccination (LA) 649, (Kaplan) (C) 877; vaccination and 'Marboran' (Landsman and Grist) (C) 330; vaccine for India (P) 336; vaccine from tissue culture (A) 1087; vaccine lymph for inducing mitosis in leucocyte cultures (Matsaniotis and Tsenghi) (C) 989
Smallwood, A. L., school health service (C) 220
Smith, A.—automation, 395; old people at home, 1117
Smith, D. E., Peripheral Blood Vessels (R) 88
Smith, G. W., Care of Patient with Stroke (R) 592
Smith, J. F., appointment, 1337
Smith, L. H., I.C.I. 45,520, 1080
Smith, M. J. H., Salicylates (R) 1200
Smith, N. L., dental anæsthesia (C) 762
Smith, R. E., si vieillesse pouvait (C) 325
Smithard, E. H. R. (O) 837
Smithells, R. W.—dehydroepiandrosterone excretion in mothers of mongols, 782; Early Diagnosis of Congenital Abnormalities (R) 591
Smoke control (A) 1028
Smoking—among young people (P) 336; and disease (LA) 154, (Yerushalmy) (C) 769, (Myddelton) (C) 878; and lung cancer (LA) 1374, (Lees) (C) 1393; and pregnancy (Fraumeni and Lundin) (C) 173, (Milham) (C) 879; in cinemas and theatres (P) 443; motivation of (P) 265; quinidine in anti-smoking remedies (Alexander) (C) 226; stopping, 337
Smyth, V. O. G., methysergide (C) 1046
Snake-bites—fibrinolysis and defibrination syndrome of Malayan viper bite (Chan and Reid) 461
Snyderman, S. E., kwashiorkor (C) 1278
Socially handicapped families, 488
Societies—Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain (R) 254

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS
Association of Clinical Pathologists, 1021
British Association of Physical Medicine—annual dinner, 890
British Medical Association—St. Pancras Division essay prize, 1338
British Medical Students' Association (Chalmers) (C) 566
British Pædiatric Association—James Spence medal, 1116
European Society of Hæmatology—International (European) Hæmatology Standardising Committee, 839
European Society of Pædiatric Cardiology, 55
Family Planning Association (P) 1049, 1321
Heberden Society—Heberden Oration, 55; skeletal disease, 1114
Hunterian Society—gold medal, 840
Indian Medical Association (Gt. Britain), 508
Manchester Medical Society, 23
Medical Society of London, 678
National Association for Mental Health (A) 542, (Atkin) (C) 563, 568
National Society of Non-Smokers, 773
North of England Obstetrical and Gynæcological Society, 282
Ophthalmological Society of United Kingdom 965
Pre-Retirement Association, 1172
Royal Medico-Psychological Association, 1381
Royal Photographic Society—exhibition of medical photography, 622; *Lancet* trophy, 994
Royal Society—Biographical Memoirs of Fellows of Royal Society 1963 (R) 418; Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme awards, 180; election of fellows, 774; Leverhulme Visiting Professorships, 393, 622
Royal Society of Medicine—honorary fellowships, 994
Society for Developmental Biology, 570
Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, 1227
Society for Research into Hydrocephalus and Spina Bifida, 1455
Society of Apothecaries of London—diplomas, 393; gold medals, 120, 1402; honorary freedom for Sir Geoffrey Keynes, 1402; Maccabæan prize and medal, 1228
Spastics Society—family help unit, 640
Zoological Society of London, 344

Sociology and health service (Draper) (C) 437
Soddy, K., Tredgold's Textbook of Mental Deficiency (Subnormality) (R) 313
Sohar, E., inherited amyloidoses, 71
Some Aspects of Medical Geography (Stamp) (R) 866
Sommerville, R. G., diagnosis of virus infections, 911
Sondervorst, M. E., Africa today (C) 1159
Šonka, J., dehydroepiandrosterone in gout (C) 671
Sophian, J.—pregnancy toxæmia (C) 880; renin-like substance in rabbit placenta (C) 1446; treatment of severe eclampsia (C) 384
Sorsby, A., Modern Ophthalmology (R) 1022
Southern Rhodesia—new teaching hospital, 55, 715
Southwell, N., methysergide, 523
Southwood, H., Columbia-Presbyterian Therapeutic Talks (R) 314
Soyka, L. F., hypoglycæmia, 1015
Space medicine—Medical and Biological Problems of Space Flight (Bourne) (R) 204
Spahr, A., lysine intolerance, 1014
Spät, A., aldosterone and angiotensin skin-test (C) 1218
Speaking at meetings (Hawkins) 261, (Clarke) (C) 334, (Cameron) (Treadgold) (C) 385, (Ashley) (Witts) (C) 493
Special relationships in medicine (Franklin) 57, (Hopkins) (C) 167, (Edwards) (C) 223
Speech and consciousness (Serafetinides, Hoare, and Driver) 249
Speed, D. E., leukæmia, 403
Speirs, I., barbiturate poisoning, 1008
Spence, D. N., buccal oxytocin, 633
Spencer, G. T., tracheostomy and artificial ventilation in chronic lung disease, 854
Spermatogenesis, restoration of, by menopausal gonadotrophins (MacLeod, Pazianos, and Ray) 1196
Spermatozoa, behaviour of, toward cultured fragments of cervix uteri (Reid) 21
Sphygmomanometer—for epidemiologists (Rose, Holland, and Crowley) 296; use of (Ben-Meir) (C) 674
Spiers, J. A., genetic theory of inflammatory polyarthritis (C) 1280
Spine, deformities of (A) 424
Spira, J.-J., duodenal reflux and gastritis (C) 613
Spivack, S. S., Doctors and Family Planning (R) 591
Spleen—hepatolienography with tetraiodophenolphthalein (Zimmon and Hadgraft) 20; host-cell repopulation of grafts of (Metcalf and Wakonig-Vaartaja) 1012; necropsy samples of, for chromosome culture (Conen and Erkman) (C) 665; Tropical Splenomegaly (Basu and Aikit) (R) 151
Splint for arthritic hip-joint (Kelly) (NI) 150
Splint rest (Zadik) (NI) 1256
Springett, V. H., tuberculosis in immigrants, 1091
Squires, H. C. (O) 505
Srivastava, R. N., omphaloenteric fistula (C) 440
Stafford, J. L., fragile capillaries (C) 438
Stafford-Clark, D.—hysteria (C) 828; Psychiatry for Students (R) 1142, (C) 1276
Stalder, G. R.—congenital asymmetry, 80; partial monosomy 18 (C) 170
Stamey, T. A., Renovascular Hypertension (R) 647
Stammers, F. A. R., Partial Gastrectomy (R) 703
Stamp, L. D., Some Aspects of Medical Geography (R) 866
Stanbury, J. B., Thyroid and its Diseases (R) 1199
Standing Advisory Committee on Artificial Limbs, 774
Staphylococcal disease of newborn (Plueckhahn and Banks) (C) 1042
Staphylococci—high penicillinase production and multiple antibiotic resistance in *Staph. aureus* (Richmond, Parker, Jevons, and John) 293; in human hair, 1021; new epidemic strain of *Staph. aureus* (Mitchell) 859; sex-distribution of colonisation and infection with *Staph. aureus* in newborn (Williams) (C) 274
Stark, J. M., hyperbaric oxygen and bacteria (C) 499
Starr, M. P., Annual Review of Microbiology (R) 152
Statistician, medical-school (Mainland) 712
Stavem, P., ABO blood-groups and cancer, 1305
Steatorrhœa, idiopathic, immunofluorescent antibody studies in (Malik, Watson, Murray, and Cruickshank) 1127
Steer, C., fissure-in-ano (C) 1040
Stein, R., chloroquine (C) 770
Steinberg, H., post-traumatic hysteria (ML) 1332
Steinberg, M. E., Gastric Surgery (R) 750
Stein-Werblowsky, R., carcinoma of cervix (C) 382
Stejskal, J., encephalopathy and fatty degeneration of viscera (C) 615
Stem-cells, hæmopoietic (Barnes, Ford, and Loutit) (C) 1395
Stephens, F. D., Congenital Malformations of Rectum, Anus and Genito-Urinary Tracts (R) 1199
Stephens, F. O., antineoplastic substance, 243
Stephenson, E., old people at home, 1117
Sterilisation, reproductive, reversible (Grasby) (C) 831
Sterilisation, surgical—by radiation (A) 372; efficient air removal from steam sterilisers without use of high vacuum (Knox and Pickerill) 1318; high-temperature, for surgical instruments (Lane, Cook, Keisey, and Beeby) 358; hospital techniques (A) 1149; new system for central supplies (Murray) 1207; sterility of eye medicaments (Crompton) (C) 41, (Richards) (C) 42
Sterilisers, pressure steam (A) 30
Sterky, G., diabetes, 350
Steroids—and myopathy (Barbhaiya) (C) 1161; dehydroepiandrosterone excretion in young mothers of mongols (Davis, Wade, Wilkinson Smithells, Carter, Clarke, and Sheppard) 782; dehydroepiandrosterone in gout (Šonka, Gregorová, and Křížek) (C) 671; reference collection, 1282; relationship between urinary 17-hydroxycorticosteroids and 11-deoxy-17-oxosteroids and fate of patients after mastectomy (Bulbrook, Hayward, and Thomas) 945; serum-cholesterol-levels and anabolic steroids (Jose and Mitchell) 473, (Stone) (C) 725, (Borrie) (C) 828; standard estimation of 17-oxosteroids and total 17-oxogenic steroids (Metcalf) (C) 671. *See also* Corticosteroids
Stevens, K. M., cause of death in bacterial infections and cancer, 1254

Stevens, L. J., 13-15 trisomy syndrome (C) 556
Stevens-Johnson syndrome—association with antibody for *Mycoplasma pneumoniæ* (Ludlam, Bridges, and Benn) 958
Stevenson, R. H., normal electrocardiogram (C) 673
Stewart, J. S. S.—cardiac arrest (C) 106; gut decompression with hyperbaric oxygen (C) 669
Stewart, R. M. (O) 1335
Stewart, W. K., rickets, 679
Stillbirths—chromosome studies in stillborn infants (Hall and Källén) (C) 110
Stimmler, L.—diabetes 137, 956
Stinson, N. E., polytetrafluorethylene (C) 169
Stirling, G. A., bronchiolar carcinoma in progressive systemic sclerosis, 586
Stock, S. L., renal biopsy, 132
Stoddard, A., manipulation (C) 717
Stoker, D. J., hæmoptysis and nephritis (C) 112
Stokoe, I. H., old people at home, 1117
Stoll, B. A., mastectomy (C) 1330
Stolte, L. A. M., XO/XX mosaicism and mongolism (C) 171
Stomach—cancer of, and adrenocortical hyperfunction (Card and Mullan) (C) 940, (Adadevoh) (C) 1161; cancer of, and erythrocyte-sedimentation rate (Peyman) (C) 1221; duodenal reflux and gastritis (Lawson) 469, (Spira) (C) 613; gastric hypothermia (Craig and Tompkin) (C) 47, (Howe) (C) 115, (Lennard-Jones) (C) 218, (Noonan) (C) 270; Gastric Surgery (Steinberg) (R) 750; gastrointestinal radiography (A) 208; intubation of, œsophagitis following (A) 1148; Partial Gastrectomy (Stammers and Williams) (R) 703; partial gastrectomy followed by *Clostridium welchii* peritonitis (McDonald) 308; postoperative gastrointestinal motility (Wells, Tinckler, Rawlinson, Jones, and Saunders) 4; Synopsis of Gastroenterology (Chandler) (R) 418; tubeless gastric analysis (Knapton, Hawkins, and Whitehead) (C) 439
Stone, M. C., serum-cholesterol levels and anabolic steroids (C) 725
Stothert, D., hirsutism (C) 883
Stovin, P. G. I., laboratory technicians (C) 663, (C) 880
Strackee, J., lung cancer (C) 47
Stransky, E., Disorders of Blood and Blood-forming Organs in Childhood (R) 87
Strauss, W. T., diabetes, 1185
Strawberry nævi (LA) 1310
Streptomycin (Waksman) (C) 268
Stress and occlusive coronary-artery disease (Pearson and Joseph) (C) 559, (Lewis) (C) 560
Stretton, T. B., tracheostomy and artificial ventilation in chronic lung disease (C) 980
Stroke—Care of Patient with Stroke (Smith) (R) 592; epidemiology of (Yates) 65, (Acheson) (C) 494
Strontium-90 in bone, 1053
Strychnine, suicidal poisoning by (Clement and Holloway) (C) 983
Stuart, A. E., Landschütz ascites tumour, 913
Student International Clinical Conference—appeal for funds (Chalmers) (C) 566
Sturcz, J., aldosterone and angiotensin skin-test (C) 1218
Sturgis, S. H., Progress in Gynecology (R) 1308
Subclavian-steal syndrome (Toole) 872, (Swales and Farrow) (C) 979
Subnormal—ascertaining mental defect (A) 155; hospital and community care of (Mittler and Castell) 873; hospital services for (Rundle) (Gibson, Griffiths, and Sylvester) (C) 43; planning care for (A) 869, (Burrowes) (C) 984; training staff for care of (P) 443; Tredgold's Textbook of Mental Deficiency (Subnormality) (Tredgold and Soddy) (R) 313
Sugar, O., Year Book of Neurology, Psychiatry, and Neurosurgery (R) 648
Sugars—in fæces, ward test for (Kerry and Anderson) (C) 981; metabolism of forearm tissues after ingestion of (Butterfield, Sargeant, and Whichelow) 574
Suicides, 389
Sulamaa, M., bone defects, 130
Sulphoniazide, inhibiting activity of, against poliovirus and vaccina virus (Loddo, Gessa, and Ferrari) 796
Suprarenal glands—adrenocortical hyperfunction and stomach cancer (Card and Mullan) (C) 940, (Adadevoh) (C) 1161; effect of chronic protracted water loading on adrenal cortex of rat (Purjesz and Hüttner) (C) 885
Surgeon-General's library (A) 710
Surgery—abdominal, pulmonary complications after (LA) 153, (Parkhouse and Simpson) (C) 272, (Kaufman and Gillam) (C) 334, (Gardiner) (C) 383; atrial cannula for surgery of aortic valve (Braimbridge) (NI) 253; blood-loss in (Fine) (C) 50; cardiac, cerebral injury following (LA) 89, (Brierley) (C) 175, (Williams) (C) 221, (Goodbody, Johnson, McMillan, and Machell) (C) 222, (Belsey and Winter) (C) 270, (McDowall and Harper) (C) 325, (Thornton, Webster, Taylor, and Verel) (C) 436; cardiac, in Australia (A) 1263; cardiac, plasma-transaminase levels in (Walker and Morgan) 683; Gastric Surgery (Steinberg) (R) 750; Hey Groves' Synopsis of Surgery (Cotton) (R) 26; Indications and Techniques in Arterial Surgery (Martin) (R) 866; metabolic acidosis in general surgery (Norman and Clark) 348, (Munster) (C) 500; Partial Gastrectomy (Stammers and Williams) (R) 703; Principles of Neurological Surgery (Davis and Davis) (R) 750; Surgical Gynecology (Greenhill) (R) 1142; with coagulation defects (Mandaliki and Tsevrenis) (C) 440; Year Book of General Surgery (de Bakey) (R) 1023. *See also:* NEW INVENTIONS; Plastic surgery; Tonsillectomy; Vagotomy
Surgical Gynecology (Greenhill) (R) 1142
Sutcliffe, W. M., compulsory medical examination (C) 673
Suxamethonium (A) 156
Swaim, L. T., Arthritis, Medicine and Spiritual Laws (R) 26
Swales, J. D., subclavian-steal syndrome (C) 979
Swallow, J. N., dental treatment in hæmophilia (C) 762
Swimming-pool granuloma (Morgan and Blowers) 1034
Switches—one too many (A) 1428
Sydney Cove 1789–1790 (Cobley) 507
Sylvester, P. E., hospital services for subnormal (C) 43
Symonds, Sir C., portrait, 445

SYMPOSIA, *see* CONFERENCES, CONGRESSES, AND SYMPOSIA

Synopsis of Blood Grouping Theory and Serological Techniques (Farr) (R) 417
Synopsis of Gastroenterology (Chandler) (R) 418
Synopsis of Tropical Medicine (Manson-Bahr) (R) 1024
Syphilis, cure of early (Rumball) (Jefferiss) (R) 378
Syringes—self-filling multi-purpose aural (Raymond-Jones) (NI) 312; sterile, supply of, to general practitioners (P) 928
System of Ophthalmology (Duke-Elder) (R) 313
Szász, G., leucine-aminopeptidase (C) 441
Szász, I., immunological pregnancy tests (C) 1274
Szeinberg, A., glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, 895

T

Tagart, R. E. B., perforated diverticulitis (C) 725
Tampion, D., ozonised air (C) 432
Tampion, W., ozonised air (C) 432
Tannic acid in barium enemas (A) 805, (Paton) (C) 934
Tanzer, J., leukæmia (C) 387
Taraporevala, V. J., Medical Law and Ethics in India (R) 1141
Taverner, D., carpal tunnel syndrome, 1129
Taylor, C. E. D., unusual poliomyelitis (C) 670
Taylor, D. G., cerebral injury following cardiac operations (C) 436
Taylor, Lord, hospital regions (C) 1215
Taylor, M. D., Tuberculosis in Children (R) 151
Taylor, R. W., carcinoma of vagina (C) 831
Taylor, S. H.—external cardiac compression, 1342; hypoxæmia (C) 165; respiratory effects of general anæsthesia (C) 984
Taylor-Robinson, C. H., rubella virus, 1364
Teaching machines in medical education (A) 706, (Graves) (C) 825
Teach Yourself Atlas of World, 1455
Teams and their leaders (Medvei) 1213
Technicians, medical laboratory, shortage of (Oakley) 487, (Coleman) (C) 560, (Christie and Baker) (Thomson) (C) 608, (Grant) (C) 609, (Stovin) (Gasser and Woolf) (C) 663, (Doig) (C) 724, (Barrow) (Frazer) (Coleman) (Diggins and Norris) (C) 767, (Gasser and Woolf) (C) 827, (Oakley) (C) 985, (Vickers) (Fowler) (C) 879, (Stovin) (Coleman) (C) 880
Technology and medicine, 773
Teeth and apples (LA) 753
'Tegretol', 569
Telangiectasia—ataxia-telangiectasia (Peterson, Kelly, and Good) 1189, (Fireman, Boesman, and Gitlin) 1193; cutaneous (A) 93
Television—and medicine, 975, (Alstead) (C) 1043; and teaching (LA) 419, (Illingworth) (C) 499
Television Advisory Council, 180
Telfer, N., renal biopsy, 132
Tenconi, L. T., rheumatoid arthritis (C) 375
Teratogenic agents in man and in animals (Yeary) (C) 831
Testosterone, facial hair growth over site of injection of, in women (Maguire) 864
Tests, clinical (Darrell) (C) 724
Tetanus—hæmorrhagic complications during treatment of (Harrison, Rosen, and Goodall) 463; hypotension in (Clifton) 785; serum in treatment of (Malhotra) (C) 722; treatment of, 1032, (correction) 1116
Tetracycline—(P) 1112; in cholera (Greenough, Gordon, Rosenberg, Davies, and Benenson) 355
Tetraethyl lead, free protoporphyrin content of erythrocytes in chronic poisoning by (Gutniak, Koziołowa and Kowalski) 1137, (Barry and Turner) (C) 1275
Tetraiodophenolphthalein in hepatolienography in rat (Zimmon and Hadgraft) 20
'Tetralysal' (P) 443
te Velde, K., parietal-cell antibody (C) 941
Thalidomide, teratogenic action of (Felisati) (C) 724
The London: Study in Voluntary Hospital System (Clark-Kennedy) (R) 646
Therapeutics—Columbia - Presbyterian Therapeutic Talks (Southwood and Hoffman) (R) 314
Therkelsen, A. J.—Del Castillo syndrome with female karyotype (C) 884; Lyonisation of X chromosome (C) 987
Thiel, R., Atlas of Diseases of Eye (R) 1371
Thioridazine hydrochloride, agranulocytosis and thrombocytopenia after treatment with (Ekblom and Wälinder) (C) 1450
Thomas, B. S., breast cancer, 945
Thomas, C. J. (O) 340
Thomas, I. J., medical assistants (C) 501
Thomas, K. E., tracheostomy tube (NI) 797
Thompson, B., Asthma and Your Child (R) 88
Thompson, E. N., hypertension, 235
Thompson, R. H. S., Payling Wright Memorial Fund (C) 1453
Thomson, J., rickets, 679
Thomson, S., laboratory technicians (C) 608
Thomson, W. H. S., muscular dystrophy (C) 562
Thomson, W. S. T., acid/base disturbances (C) 44
Thoracic Anæsthesia (Mushin) (R) 1022
Thorburn, M. J., sex-chromatin (C) 277
Thorén, C., diabetes, 350
Thornton, H. L., decamethonium iodide (C) 42
Thornton, J. A., cerebral injury following cardiac operations (C) 436
Thromboembolism—following fracture of femur (Fagan) 846, (Ring) (C) 942, (Mayer) (C) 1038, (Sevitt) (C) 1159, (Fagan) (C) 1223; postoperative, effects of age and immobilisation on incidence of (Sharnoff and Rosenberg) 845, (Buckell) (C) 982; pulmonary (A) 91
Thrombosis—and homocystinuria (McDonald, Bray, Field, Love, and Davies) 745, (correction) 890; deep-vein, sequelæ of (A) 542; immunisation for (Rogers) (C) 114
Thrombotest in anticoagulant-therapy control (Sevitt and Innes) 124, (Nour-Eldin) (C) 276, (Sevitt and Innes) (C) 385, (Nour-Eldin) (C) 435
Thrombotest reagent and Christmas disease (Vermylen, Verstraete, and Vorlat) (C) 565, (Poller) (C) 719, (Nour-Eldin) (C) 829
Thymus, tumour of, and hyperglobulinæmic purpura (Birch, Cooke, Drew, London, Mackenzie, and Milne) 693
Thyroglobulin in serum of parturient women and newborn infants (Assem) 139
Thyroid and its Diseases (Means, DeGroot, and

Stanbury) (R) 1199
Thyroid gland—autoantibodies against, and sex-chromosome abnormalities (Day and Wright) (C) 667; Clinical Aspects of Iodine Metabolism (Wayne, Koutras, and Alexander) (R) 1307; Thyroid and its Diseases (Means, deGroot, and Stanbury) (R) 1199
Till, K.—catheter introducer for hydrocephalus (NI) 202; valve for hydrocephalus (NI) 202, (C) 669
Tin (Robertson) 1229, (Robertson) 1289
Tinckler, L. F.—gut decompression with hyperbaric oxygen (C) 1165; postoperative gastrointestinal motility, 4; urinary retention (C) 168
Tippett, P., Xg blood-group, 955
Tisdale, W. A., chloroform and halothane (C) 883
Tizard, J. P. M., resuscitation of newborn (C) 166
Tobacco—fines for selling to children, 678
Todd, J. M., travelling abroad with long-stay psychiatric patients, 322
Todd, J. W., plain words in medicine, 1285
'Tofranil' (P) 266
Tolbutamide in relief of diazoxide hyperglycæmia (Wolff) 309
Tolksdorf, M., congenital hemihypertrophy (C) 1045, (C) 1166
Tomášek, R., hæmodialysis (NI) 476
Tomlin, P. J.—hypoxæmia, 14, (C) 220, (C) 265; respiratory effects of general anæsthesia (C) 984
Tompkin, A. M. B.—gastric hypothermia (C) 47; post-vagotomy diarrhœa, 577
Tongue-depressor (Ben-Meir) (C) 674
Tonsillectomy, deaths from (Martin) (C) 165, (Walker) (Kairis) (C) 223, (Wallace) (C) 270, (Browne) (C) 496, (Trubuhovich) (C) 617
Toole, J. F., reversed vertebral-artery flow, 872
Torok, G., brachial neuropathies (C) 675
Toward Earlier Diagnosis (Hodgkin) (R) 254
Townsend, P., place of older people in different societies, 159
Toxæmia of pregnancy—(Brody) 796, (McWhinney) (C) 979; serum-albumin in (A) 754, (Sophian) (C) 880; treated by abdominal decompression (Combrink and Blecher) 1250
Toxicology—Clinical Toxicology of Commercial Products (Gleason, Gosselin, and Hodge) (R) 1084
Towers, J. R. H., myocardial damage from therapeutic electric shock (C) 1396
Toxocara canis infection—as cause of encephalitis (Brain and Allan) 1355; in children (Shrand) 1357
Trace elements—Biology of Trace Elements (Schütte) (R) 1371
Tracheostomy—and artificial ventilation in exacerbations of chronic lung disease (Bradley, Spencer, and Semple) 854, (Howell, Stretton, and Massoud) (C) 980; cannula for (Yasargil (NI) 798; disposable tube for (Bradfield) (NI) 416; management of (Rotem) (C) 672; polyvinyl-chloride cuffed (Whittard and Thomas) (NI) 797; tracheal dilatation in (Lloyd and McClelland) 83
Trachoma in South Australia (A) 422
Tranquillisers, chorea induced by (Macleod) (C) 388
Transaminases, plasma levels of, in cardiac surgery with extracorporeal circulation (Walker and Morgan) 683
Transplantation—arterial grafts, failure of (A) 1088; choosing donors for tissue transplantation (Goldsmith) (C) 614; evaluation of lymphocyte-transfer test in normal and uræmic subjects (Bridges, Nelson, and McGeown) 581, (Dempster) (C) 724; homograft replacement of aortic valve (LA) 801; homograft survival in lymphocyte-depleted rats (McGregor and Gowans) 629, (Franksson) (C) 1331; host-cell repopulation of normal spleen grafts (Metcalf and Wakonig-Vaartaja) 1012; of lung (A) 320; of lung in dogs (MacPhee and Wright) 192, (A) 209; successful peripheral nerve heterograft (Marmor and Carlson) 1420
Tranylcypromine—and cheese (Weber) (C) 561, (C) 719, (Mendels) (C) 762, (Cuthill, Griffiths, and Powell) 1076; hypertensive syndrome after (Cooper, Magnus, and Rose) 527
Trauma and multiple sclerosis (Miller) 848, (Russell) (Lewsen) (C) 978
Treadgold, S., speaking at meetings (C) 385
Treadwell, B. L. J., corticosteroids and corticotrophin, 1121
Tredgold, R. F., Tredgold's Textbook of Mental Deficiency (Subnormality) (R) 313
Tredgold's Textbook of Mental Deficiency (Subnormality) (Tredgold and Soddy) (R) 313
Trends in Mental Health Services (Freeman and Farndale) (R) 152
Triacetyloleandomycin, hepatic dysfunction due to (Montes, Middleton, and Fisher) (C) 662
Triamterene in myasthenia gravis (Satoyoshi, Murakami, and Okazaki) 741, (Ray) (C) 1040
Tribe, D. E., Animal Health, Production, and Pasture (R) 254
Trimble, G. X., Curiosities in Medicine (C) 934
Triparanol, 178
Trisomy—21, with X-chromosome mosaicism (Zergollern and Hoefnagel) (C) 1108; 13-15 trisomy syndrome with normal karotype (Marshall, Newnham, Rawstron, Ellis, and Stevens) (C) 556; D_1-trisomy syndrome, fœtal hæmoglobin and neutrophil anomaly in (Powars, Rohde, and Graves) 1363; D_1 (13-15)-trisomy syndrome, nuclear abnormalities in (Huehns, Lutzner, and Hecht) 589; mosaic, in phenotypically normal mother of mongol (Verresen, van den Berghe, and Creemers) 526; partial, in patient with cleft palate (Gropp, Jussen, and Odunjo) (C) 1167; XXX 21- (Yunis, Hook, and Alter) (C) 437
Trolley—for accident and emergency department (McNaught) (NI) 25; for resuscitation of newborn (Kohorn and McVay) (NI) 312
Tropical medicine—lectureships in, 54; Synopsis of Tropical Medicine (Manson-Bahr) (R) 1024
Tropical Splenomegaly (Basu and Aikat) (R) 151
Trotman, R. E., melphalan (C) 332, (C) 555
Trout, liver tumours in (A) 654
Trowell, H. C., medicine and society (C) 1160
Trubuhovich, R. V., tonsillectomy deaths (C) 617
Tsenghi, C. J., mitosis in leucocyte cultures (C) 989
Tsevrenis, H., operation with coagulation defects (C) 440
Tuberculosis—(A) 756; bovine, isoniazid in (A) 1089; compulsory medical examination of suspected cases (Wofinden and Sutcliffe) (C) 673; in immigrants (Springett) 1091; isoniazid in (Nestadt and Harrison) 1068; Tuberculosis in Children (Miller, Seal, and Taylor) (R) 151
Tuberculosis in Children (Miller, Seal, and Taylor) (R) 151
Tuffley, R. E., portable air purifier (NI) 415
Tuffrey, M. A., immunity and treatment of cancer (C) 613
Tulpule, P. G., aflatoxin, 962
Tumours—and viruses (LA) 206; Atlas of Bone Tumours (Gilmer, Higley, and Kilgore) (R) 1141; Burkitt's lymphoma, cultivation of lymphoblasts from (Epstein and Barr) 252; Burkitt's lymphoma, cytology of (Pulvertaft) 238; hilus-cell adenoma and gonadal dysgenesis (Warren, Erkman, Cheatum, and Holman) 141; Landschütz ascites tumour, specific inhibition of, by isogenic cellular system (Stuart and El Hassan) 913; of liver in captive bears (A) 1429; of liver in trout (A) 654; ozone in treatment of (Nash) (C) 386; pancreatic, hypoglycæmia due to (Grimson and Yell) (C) 502; Pathology of Tumours of Nervous System (Russell and Rubinstein) (R) 538; thymic, and hyperglobulinæmic purpura (Birch, Cooke, Drew, London, Mackenzie, and Milne) 693; tritiated thymidine uptake by tumour cells in blood (Kuper and Bignall) 1412; virus particles in cultured lymphoblasts from Burkitt's lymphoma (Epstein, Achong, and Barr) 702
Turkey—experiment in "socialisation" of medicine (Goodman) 36
Turnbull, P. M., medical photography (C) 1276
Turner, D., tetraethyl lead poisoning (C) 1275
Turner, D. M., adenovirus type 12, 197
Turner, J. H., autosomal inactivation (C) 169
Turner, J. R. B., myocardial damage from therapeutic electric shock (C) 1396
Tygstrup, I., congenital malformation and maternal diabetes, 1124
Typewriter for physically handicapped (Plum) (C) 668
Typhoid fever—after holidays abroad, 1036; ampicillin in treatment of (Uwaydah and Shamma'a) 1242; epidemics of (LA) 1309, (Hughes) (C) 1443; in Aberdeen, 1225, (A) 1264, 1280, 1322, (P) 1333, 1397, 1454; in Camberwell, 389, (Chalke and Lambert) 1169; in Essex, 52; in Hackney, 660; long-lived carrier, 660
Tyrer, F. H., occupational hygiene services (C) 1220

U

Uganda, mycobacterial skin ulcers in (Lunn and Rees) 247
Ulcerative colitis, prognosis in (LA) 368, (Janowitz) (C) 607
Ulcers—gravitational (Evans) (C) 561; mycobacterial, of skin, treatment of (Lunn and Rees) 247; of mouth, recurring (Chapman) (C) 44, (White) (C) 329, (Natarajan) (C) 830
Umbilical plug for exchange transfusion (Beavan) (NI) 537
Undergraduate Medical Curricula Changes in Britain (Williams and Rowe) (R) 918
Undersea Challenge (R) 204
Understanding Bronchitis and Asthma (Kemp) (R) 314
Understanding Epilepsy (Kemp) (R) 918
Undulant fever—as occupational disease (Boycott) 972; simulating acute anterior poliomyelitis (Debono) 1132
"Unfit to plead" (ML) 976, (Fife) (C) 1160, (Haldane) (C) 1215
Ungar, B., 6-mercaptopurine and azothioprine in active chronic and lupoid hepatitis, 899
Uniform for hospital doctors (Weinstein) (C) 176, (Rose) (C) 218
United Oxford Hospitals—appointment, 1337
Units, biochemical (Morris) (C) 1046
Universities—grants (P) 390, (P) 567; migration of staff, 445; salaries (A) 755; unfilled medical places, 1334

UNIVERSITIES.—Aberdeen: appointment, 1401. Birmingham: appointments, 120, 621, 889; current work of medical graduates 1948–58 (Whitfield) 374; emigration from (A) 373, 506; honorary degree, 1283; James Smellie bursaries, 178; Nuffield Foundation grant, 889. Bristol: appointments, 773, 1337; degree, 178; pass-lists, 1455. Cambridge: appointment, 1282; degrees, 56, 281, 343, 445, 621, 677, 839, 1115, 1228, 1337, 1401; medical sciences tripos, 229. Dublin: appointment, 730; degrees, 774, 1171. Durham: appointment, 508. East Africa: first medical degrees, 774. Edinburgh: appointments, 343, 730, 994, 1456; new medical curriculum (A) 868. Ghana: 811. Glasgow: appointments, 56, 677, 1401; degrees, 56, 179, 994. Haile Selassie I University, Addis Ababa, 812. Hull: postgraduate medical education, 730. Ibadan: 810, 812. Keele: medical school (A) 1376, (Herford) (C) 1445. Khartoum: 811. Lagos: 810. Leeds: appointments, 507, 1455; pass-list, 56. Liverpool: appointments, 445, 1283; Children's Research Fund grant, 55, 445; degrees, 773. London: appointments, 56, 120, 281, 393, 445, 569, 621, 729, 773, 839, 943, 1053, 1228, 1337, 1455; degrees, 1282; Postgraduate Medical School, new chair of virology, 508. Lovanium University, Congo, 811. McGill: appointment, 1054. Makerere University College, 811, (Allbrook) (C) 1103. Manchester: community nursing diploma, 281; new residential accommodation, 568. Melbourne: appointment, 281. Monash University, Melbourne: appointment, 943. National University of Ireland: appointments, 994. Newcastle upon Tyne: appointments, 393, 569, 889, 1115, 1283; degrees, 56; department of industrial health, 889; Fraser Trust gift, 178; grants received, 178; research fellowships, 1115. New South Wales: new medical school, 976. Oxford: degrees, 56, 621, 1115, 1282, 1455; George Herbert Hunt travelling scholarship, 839. Queensland: appointment, 943. Queen's University, Belfast: appointments, 569, 889, 1053; honorary degree, 677; Scott-Heron lecture, 121. Reading: honorary degree, 120. St. Andrews: appointment, 179; degrees, 229. Senegal, 810. Sheffield: appointments, 56, 508, 730, 1456. Tasmania: appointments, 179, 889. University College of Rhodesia and Nyasaland: new teaching hospital, 55, 715, (A) 1378. University of West Indies: new chair, 994. Wales: appointment, 773. Yale: appointment, 943

Universities Federation for Animal Welfare, 120

Uræmia, chronic, low-nitrogen diet with proteins of high biological value in (Giovannetti and Maggiore) 1000
Urea and creatinine, ratio of, in urine of healthy and malnourished children (Dugdale and Edkins) 1062
Urinalysis, mass, in general practice (Baddeley Baddeley, and Sell) 925
Urinary tract, infection of, 1021
Urine—mass urinalysis in general practice (Baddeley, Baddeley, and Sell) 925; retention of, managed without urethral catheterisation (Tinckler) (C) 168; testing for proteins in (Clough and Reah) 1248
Urolithiasis, orthophosphate in prevention of (Fleisch, Bisaz, and Care) 1065, (Russell, Edwards, and Hodgkinson) (C) 1446
Urology (Campbell) (R) 87
U.S.A.—American and his diet (LA) 1373; medical care and family income in, 1453
Uterus—cytological screening for cancer of cervix (P) 1049; measurement of blood-flow through uterine muscle by local injection of xenon-133 (Munck, Lysgaard, Pontonnier, Lefèvre, and Lassen) 1421; preinvasive cancer of cervix (A) 707; prevention of cervical carcinoma (Elliott) 231, (Stein-Werblowsky) (C) 382, (Kalcev) (C) 499, (James) (C) 614; renin-like substance in, in rabbit (Gross, Schaechtelin, Ziegler, and Berger) 914, (Sophian) (C) 1445; rupture of unscarred (Boulle and Crichton) 360, (Gulshan) (C) 497, (Philpott and Crichton) (C) 883
Uwaydah, M., ampicillin in typhoid fever, 1242

V

Vaccination—cholera (A) 1147; smallpox, and 'Marboran' (Landsman and Grist) (C) 330; smallpox, future of (LA) 649, (Kaplan) (C) 877
Vaccines—smallpox, for India (P) 336; smallpox, from tissue culture (A) 1087; smallpox vaccine lymph for inducing mitosis in leucocyte cultures (Matsaniotis and Tsenghi) (C) 969
Vagina, carcinoma of, and pessaries (Taylor) (C) 831
Vagotomy—diarrhœa following, prevention of, by selective nerve section (Burge, Hutchison, Longland, McLennan, Miln, Rudick, and Tompkin) 577, (C) 722, (Kennedy) (Hendry) (C) 765, (McLennan) (Burge) (C) 829, (Burge) (C) 881; effects on gallbladder (Rudick and Hutchison) 579, (Griffith) (C) 1103
Vajda, B., glucose tolerance in obese adolescents, 902
Valdmanis, A.—chromosome analysis (C) 831; chromosome endoreduplication (C) 1452
Valló, D., immunological pregnancy tests (C) 1274
Valve for hydrocephalus (Till) (NI) 202, (Bentley and Graham) (C) 562, (Till) (C) 669, (Robertson) (C) 1448
van den Berghe, H., mosaic trisomy in mother of mongol, 526
van der Bult, J. A., intestinal biopsy capsule (NI) 918
van der Heul, R. O., islet-cell carcinoma and carcinoid syndrome, 1416
van der Sluys Veer, J., islet-cell carcinoma and carcinoid syndrome, 1416
van de Wiel, Th. W. M., insulin antibodies (C) 561
van de Wiel-Dorfmeyer, H., insulin antibodies (C) 561
van Rijssel, T. G., islet-cell carcinoma and carcinoid syndrome, 1416
van Wijck, J. A. M., XO/XX mosaicism and mongolism (C) 171
Varadi, S., megaloblastic anæmia (C) 1162, (C) 1331
Varga, K., treatment of eclampsia (C) 116
Varicocele of first interosseous space of hand (Verma) (C) 1223
Varicose veins—continuous compression technique for injection of (Seligman) (C) 669, (Fegan) (C) 830; pneumatic bandage for use in stripping of (Brown and Kerr) (NI) 415; valvular defect in primary (Hobbs) (C) 49, (Cotton) (C) 167, (Rivlin) (C) 223, (Ludbrook) (C) 276, (Hobbs) (C) 383, (Dodd) (Fegan, FitzGerald, and Beesley) (C) 491
Vascular Allergy and its Systemic Manifestations (Harkavy) (R) 1200
Vector-borne diseases, control of (A) 373
Véghelyi, P. V., treatment of eclampsia (C) 116
Vegni, M., cardiac arrest 1107
Veins—subclavian venepuncture (Matheson) (Yarom) (Kalcev) (C) 45. *See also* Varicose veins
Velasco, R., size difference in homologous chromosomes (C) 557
Venereal diseases—and homosexual practice (LA) 481; and young people (LA) 594; in schoolchildren (P) 1050
Venereal Diseases (King and Nicol) (R) 1307
Veneziano, G., glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency (C) 329
Veninga, T. S., ozone, 133
Ventilation—in hospitals (Day) (C) 335, (Hall) (Nickol) (C) 388, (Day) (C) 562; of operating-theatres (LA) 967, (Firman) (C) 1216
Ventilation, artificial, in exacerbations of chronic lung disease (Bradley, Spencer, and Semple) 854, (Howell, Stretton, and Massoud) (C) 980
Ventricular septal defect—Congenital Isolated Ventricular Septal Defect (Sandøe) (R) 1083
Venture in Faith (McKie) (R) 152
Verbov, J. L., myxœdema coma, 194
Verel, D., cerebral injury following cardiac operations (C) 436
Verma, N. K., varicocele of first interosseous space of hand (C) 1223
Vermylen, C., thrombotest reagent and Christmas disease (C) 565
Verresen, H., mosaic trisomy in mother of mongol, 526
Verstraete, M., thrombotest reagent and Christmas disease (C) 565
Vertebro-basilar insufficiency (A) 598
Vickers, H. E., medical laboratory technicians (C) 879
Views of General Practice.—Special function of general practitioner (Browne and Freeling) 425; Three faces of Joan (Clyne) 1270
Vinblastine (Cohlan, Dancis, and Kitay) (Lacher) (C) 1390
Viruses—adenovirus type 12 and acute infectious lymphocytosis (Olson, Miller, and Hanshaw) 200; adenovirus-type-12 infection (Pereira and MacCallum) 198; and leukæmia (LA) 1260; and tumours (LA) 206; antibody to adenovirus type 12 in infants (Yabe) (C) 1447; chromosomes and viral infections (Aula) (C) 720; diagnosis of virus infections by immunofluorescent techniques applied to blood leucocytes (Sommerville and Macfarlane) 911; Echo virus type 4 and meningitis (Bell) 1195; Echo virus type 30 and meningitis (A) 1049; effect of adenovirus type 12 on lactate dehydrogenase in tissue culture (Latner, Gardner, Turner, and Brown) 197; Genetics of Bacteria and their Viruses (Hayes) (R) 1023; in Burkitt's lymphoma (Epstein, Achong, and Barr) 702; inhibition of poliovirus and vaccinia virus by sulphoniazide (Loddo, Gessa, and Ferrari) 796; parainfluenza, type 2 (A) 319; rhinoviruses (A) 804; rubella, plaque formation by (Taylor-Robinson, McCarthy, Grylls, and O'Ryan) 1364
Visceral larva migrans (Shrand) 1357
Viswanathan, R., vasomotor control of pulmonary circulation, 1138
Vitamin B_6 in epileptic children (Hagberg, Hamfelt, and Hansson) 145
Vojtíšková, M., allergic aspermatogenesis in mice, 644
Vomiting, induction of, in poisoning (Murphy) (C) 335
von Kaulla, K. N., liver in regulation of fibrinolytic activity (C) 1046
Voorhess, M. L., XX/XO/X_A mosaic (C) 1222
Vorlat, M., thrombotest reagent and Christmas disease (C) 565

W

Waardenburg, P. J., Genetics and Ophthalmology (correction) 26
Wade, A. P., dehydro*epi*androsterone excretion in mothers of mongols, 782
Wakonig-Vaartaja, R., spleen-graft repopulation, 1012
Waksman, S. A., streptomycin (C) 268
Wal, A. M. v. d., lung cancer (C) 114
Wald, N., autosomal inactivation (C) 169
Wälinder, J., thioridazine hydrochloride (C) 1450
Walk, A., College of Psychiatry (C) 176
Walker, C. H. M., "multiple choice" examinations (C) 45
Walker, J. V., sex, science, and survival (C) 43
Walker, O., tonsillectomy deaths (C) 223
Walker, W. F., plasma-transaminase levels in cardiac surgery, 683
Walking competitions—deaths from exposure (Pugh) 1210, (Cook) (C) 1389; precautions, 1114
Wallace, R. A. R.—reattachment of severed forearm (C) 1327; tonsillectomy deaths (C) 270
Wallace, W. S. (O) 728, 887
Walsh, L., multiple intracranial aneurysms, 623
Walter, J. B., General Pathology (R) 203
Walters, G.—oligæmic shock (C) 1390; septic shock (C) 107
Walton, J. N., diseases of muscle, 447
Warner, R. R. P., monoamine-oxidase inhibitors (C) 932
Warren, J. C., hilus-cell adenoma and gonadal dysgenesis, 141
Washing facilities in public lavatories (P) 1398
Wastes, chemical, disposal of (P) 566
Water—effect of chronic protracted loading on adrenal cortex of rat (Purjesz and Hüttner) (C) 885; effect on urinary excretion of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid (Bertaccini, Baronio, and Ambrosoli) (C) 1450; International Standards for Drinking Water (R) 800; Manchester's supply (A) 596; Metropolitan Water Board annual report (A) 970
Watson, D., chemistry in clinical medicine (C) 50
Watson, J., elephantiasis (C) 381
Watson, W. C., idiopathic steatorrhœa, 1127
Watson-Williams, E. (O) 339
Watson-Williams, E. J., glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, 895
Watts, G., hospital regions (C) 1327
Wayne, E. J., Clinical Aspects of Iodine Metabolism (R) 1307
Waynforth, H. B., pregnancy test, 242
Weale, F. E.—measurement of arterial blood-flow (C) 1326; melphalan for regional infusion (NI) 23, (C) 442
Weale, R. A., Aging Eye (R) 799
Weather and mental state (A) 371
Weatherall, J. A. C., mackintosh sheets, 1154
Webb, E. C., multiple enzyme forms (C) 1110
Webster, J. L., cerebral injury following cardiac operations (C) 436
Webster-Jones, S., manipulation (C) 718
Weeks, L. E., Progressive Patient Care (R) 1082
Weiden, S., 6-mercaptopurine and azothioprine in active chronic and lupoid hepatitis, 899
Weil, S., proximal epiphysiolysis of femur, 906
Weinhouse, S., Advances in Cancer Research (R) 800
Weinstein, R. M. A., white coats (C) 176
Weir, D. M., immunological reactions after tissue damage, 749
Welch, J. D. (O) 54
Welfare services (P) 989
Wellcome Historical Museum and Library—appointment, 1456
Wellcome Museum of Medical Science, 1456
Wells, C., postoperative gastrointestinal motility, 4
Welsh National School of Medicine—appointments, 1401
West, G. B., mast-cells and anaphylaxis (C) 1332
West, H. F., hydrocortisone metabolism, 912
West, J. B.—blood-flow, ventilation, and gas exchange in lung (C) 434; pulmonary fibrosis (C) 1274
Westbury, G., melphalan (C) 332, (C) 555
Westlund, K., Mortality of Peptic Ulcer Patients (R) 1023
Weston, I. A. G., salicylate poisoning, 1406
Wheelchair, self-elevating (Hiscock and Isdale) (NI) 1306
Whetnall, E., rubella in pregnancy (C) 674
Whichelow, M. J., fate of sugars, 574
Whigham, J. R. M. (O) 390
Whitaker's Almanack 1964 (R) 88
Whitby, L. G., building for clinical research (C) 380
White, F. N. (O) 1335
White, H. H., recurring mouth ulcers (C) 329
White, R. H. R., renal biopsy (C) 219
White, W. F.—clockwork machine for intra-arterial infusion (NI) 590; melphalan (C) 332, (C) 555
White coats (Weinstein) (C) 176, (Rose) (C) 218

Whitehead, B., College of Psychiatrists (C) 1038
Whitehead, R. G., kwashiorkor, 250
Whitehead, T. P., gastrotest (C) 439
Whitehouse, W. L., hypofibrinogenæmia in pregnancy (C) 770
Whitfield, A. G. W., Birmingham medical graduates, 374
Whittard, B. R., tracheostomy tube (NI) 797
Whitteridge, G., Anatomical Lectures of William Harvey (R) 1423
Whitty, C. W. M., seizures induced by movement, 1403
Whitwell, G., good living (C) 1277

WIDER WORLD.—Australian group medical practice, 974; Expedition to Afghanistan (Woodd-Walker) 713; Northern Territory of Australia (Blake) 1435; Turkey's experiment in "socialisation" of medicine (Goodman) 36

Widows, mortality of (Cox and Ford) 163
Wiedemann, H.-R.—chromosomes in Gregg's syndrome (C) 721; congenital hemihypertrophy (C) 1045, (D) 1166
Wiener, A. S., blood-groups and disease (C) 1162
Wieth, J. O., obturated catheter (NI) 148
Wilberforce, O. M. (O) 53, 119
Wilkes, E., cancer outside hospital, 1379
Wilkins, L. (Gardner) (C) 835
Wilkinson, D. S., betamethasone 17-valerate, 1177
Wilkinson, G. S., dehydroepiandrosterone excretion in mothers of mongols, 782
Wilkinson, J. F., dental treatment in hæmophilia, 584
Wilkinson, P. C., carcinomatous neuromyopathy, 1301
Williams, B. N., cerebral injury after cardiac operations (C) 221
Williams, C. D., maternal and child health services in developing countries, 345
Williams, D. I., betamethasone 17-valerate, 1177
Williams, E. D., autoimmunity and chromosomal aberrations (C) 664
Williams, G. H., Jr., pargyline and cheese (C) 883
Williams, J. A., Partial Gastrectomy (R) 703
Williams, J. D., methysergide, 523
Williams, K. G.—coronary thrombosis, 18; gut decompression with hyperbaric oxygen (C) 669; resuscitation of newborn (C) 225
Williams, L. N.—prescribing unseen (ML) 929; responsibility for depressive (ML) 1441
Williams, P. O.—preregistration house-appointment, 38; Undergraduate Medical Curricula Changes in Britain (R) 918
Williams, R. E. O., staphylococci (C) 274
Williams, R. H., diabetes, 1253
Williams, R. T., clinical pharmacology (C) 1395
Williamson, G. S., basal-cell carcinoma (C) 329
Williamson, J., old people at home, 1117, (C) 1451
Wills, L. (O) 1225, 1455
Wilson, F., "couvade" in general practice (C) 673
Wilson, J., psychiatry and general medicine (C) 552
Wilson's disease, renal lesions in (Wolff) 843, (Hall) (C) 985
Wingate, M. B., cervical-cone biopsy knife (NI) 86
Winne, D., cheese and monoamine-oxidase inhibitors (C) 933
Winner, H. I., mackintosh sheets, 1154
Winstanley, T. M., normal electrocardiogram (C) 563
Winter, A. L., cerebral injury following cardiac operations (C) 270
Wise, E., foreign body in strangulated hernia (C) 674
Wiseman, J. (O) 1455
Wisniewski, T. K. M., hypertension, 235
With, T. K., clinician and laboratory (C) 612
Withey, J. L., addisonian anæmia, 16
Witts, L. J.—hospital regions (C) 1279; speaking at meetings (C) 493
Wofinden, R. C., compulsory medical examination (C) 673
Wolff, F., tolbutamide, 309
Wolff, H. G., Headache and Other Head Pain (R) 917
Wolff, S. H., Wilson's disease, 843
Wolfson, L. J., renal and respiratory failure after trauma (C) 106
Wolfson Foundation—grant to St. George's hospital, 56
Wolstenholme, G. E. W.—Diet and Bodily Constitution (R) 1424; Immunologically Competent Cell (R) 918; Pathogenesis of Leprosy (R) 366
Women medical graduates (St. Johnston) (C) 607, (C) 1280, (Robb-Smith) (C) 1387, (Woolf) (C) 1388, (Lawrie) (C) 1451
Wood, P. H. N., Salicylates (R) 1200
Woodd-Walker, R., expedition to Afghanistan 713
Woodruff, M. F. A., immunity and treatment of cancer (C) 718
Woolf, A. L., laboratory technicians (C) 663, (C) 827
Woolf, P., women medical graduates (C) 1388
Worden, A. N., Animal Health, Production, and Pasture (R) 254
Words, plain, in medicine (Todd) 1285, (Fraser) (C) 1396
Wordsworth, V., muscle relaxants (C) 379
World Directory of Medical Schools, 393
World Health and History (Hobson) (R) 254
World Health Assembly, 568, 729, 773
World Health Day (A) 756
World Health Organisation—appointments, 394; election, 1284; gift from U.S. government, 120; in 1963, 823; in Africa, 817; international research centre, 280, (A) 1427; World Health Day (A) 756
World of Asclepios (Ackerknecht) (R) 592
Wormall, A.—death of, 1090; (O) 1170
Wormsley, K. G., oat-cell carcinoma, 304
Wortis, S. B., Year Book of Neurology, Psychiatry, and Neurosurgery (R) 648
Wound Healing and Management (Douglas) (R) 966
Wound sepsis after clean operations (Ljungqvist) 1095
Wright, D. U., XX/XO/XA mosaic (C) 1222
Wright, E. S., lung transplantation, 192
Wright, J. G., erythromelalgia (C) 1103
Wright, S. W., thyroid autoantibodies and sex-chromosome abnormalities (C) 667
Wrigley, E. J., nævus sebaceus and basal-cell carcinoma (C) 1390
Wrinkle-removing lotion (P) 1440
Wyatt, H. J., rehabilitation centre, 658
Wynn, M., Fatherless Families (R) 256

X

X-rays—effect on popliteal-node lymphocyte output and immunological responsiveness (Hall and Morris) 1077

Y

Yabe, Y., adenovirus type 12 (C) 1447
Yablin, B. A., resuscitation of newborn (C) 881
Yarom, R., subclavian venepuncture (C) 45
Yarrow, A., infective hepatitis in school, 485
Yasargil, E. C., tracheostomy cannula (NI) 798
Yates, P. O., cerebrovascular disease, 65
Year Book of Anesthesia (Cullen) (R) 592
Year Book of General Surgery (de Bakey) (R) 1023
Year Book of Neurology, Psychiatry, and Neurosurgery (Mackay, Wortis, and Sugar) (R) 648
Yeary, R. A., teratogenic agents (C) 831
Yell, J., hypoglycæmia due to islet-cell tumour (C) 502
Yellow nail syndrome (A) 1313
Yerushalmy, J., smoking and disease (C) 769
Yodfat, Y., fragile capillaries (C) 276
Young, A. G., fissure-in-ano (C) 984
Young, B. W. M., appointment, 260
Young, D. S., ethacrynic acid, 947
Young, G. B., coronary-artery calcification, 891
Your Life in their Hands (Hickinbotham) (C) 723, (Donaldson) (C) 826
Yudkin, J., Complete Slimmer (R) 1258
Yunis, J. J., XXX 21-trisomy (C) 437

Z

Zachary, R. B., crushing clamp (NI) 476
Zadik, F. R., Thomas-splint rest (NI) 1256
Zampa, G. A., insulin antibodies (C) 726
Zannos-Mariolea, L., favism (C) 108
Zealey, P., short-term medical service overseas, 1031
Zeitlyn, B. B., College of Psychiatrists (C) 1038
Zergollern, L.—Gm locus (C) 987; X-chromosome mosaicism with trisomy-21 (C) 1108
Ziegler, M., renin-like substance in rabbit placenta, 914
Zimmon, D. S., tetraiodophenolphthalein in hepatolienography, 20
Zollinger-Ellison syndrome — (Lehoczky) (C) 1041; treated without gastric surgery (Clarke, Glen, and Illingworth) 1360
Zorab, P. A., portable air purifier (NI) 415
Zuccoli, G., cardiac arrest (C) 1107
Zuelzer, W. W., Lyon hypothesis (C) 1392
Zuidema, G. D., Physical Diagnosis (R) 799

PUBLISHED by the PROPRIETORS, THE LANCET LIMITED, 7, Adam Street, Adelphi, in the County of London.
Printed by HAZELLS OFFSET LTD., Leigh Road, Slough—Saturday, September 19, 1964.
PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN—Entered as Second Class at the New York, U.S.A., Office.